conversation,

General Agent
SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. Tels. 2433409 o 5716085 o 3922771/2

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MAY 17-18, 1990/SHAWWAL 22-23, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Kuwait — Security forces Tuesday night arrested Jassim Mohammed Al Qatami and Dr Abdullah Al Nafisi for violating the gathering law at Al Qatami's Diwania.

# Arabs in disarray

Ummah ignoring changes in the world: Assad

DAMASCUS, May 16, (Agencies): President Hafez Assad said today that the Arabs as a whole have done nothing to face the future and remain in a state of

The President also underscored his nation's commitment to Arab unity at a time when Syria is the most prominent holdout against a summit of Arab leaders

scheduled for Baghdad at the end of May.

The Arabs as a whole have not done anything to face the future, and they have not initiated anything new to deal with the new world." the President said.

He was apparently referring to changes in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe that

have eased superpower competition while calling the viability of socialist systems into

# Open doors to Jews

Moscow asks US

CAIRO, May 16. (Reuter): The Soviet Union has called on the United States to open its doors to Soviet Jews to prevent them settling in Israeli-occupied territories, the official Egyptian Middle East News Agency (Mena) reported.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, following talks in Moscow yesterday with Egyptian Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs Esmat Abdel-Maguid, told Mena most Soviet Jews would prefer to emigrate to the United States.

The number of Soviet Jews

emigrating to Israel shot up dramatically in recent months after

Moscow eased travel restrictions and

Washington set quotas on the num-

The Israeli government has predic-

ted that around 150,000 Soviet Jews

would enter Israel this year — 33,5000 arrived during the first four months of 1990 — but so far only a few have settled in the occupied

(Continued on Page 2)

Israelis,

Iraq gird

for attack

BACHDAD, May 16, (AP): Officials

prepare citizens in case of a nuclear or

One official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the drills were "useful for both the authorities and the

population to learn bow to deal with such cases." But he would not discuss

Residents in various cities said part

cise aimed at moving them from a site hit by a nuclear or chemical weapons.

President Saddam Hussein said in

April that if Iraq was the target of a

nuclear attack by Israel be would

unleash his country's chemical

enhanced Arab chemical warfare

capabilities, has stepped up plans to distribute gas masks nation-wide and

has prepared television ads on how to

When the army first gave out masks on a trial basis in 1979, the results showed the public did not take the

or worn to masquerade parties. Nee-dies in the medical kits were used for

dart games.
"In order to get public co-operation,

there has to be a perceived threat," said an Israeli major who briefed a

reporter on the programme, Under standing regulations he could not be

Today, Israelis appear to accept the

possibility of a poison gas attack as part of a new Middle East reality.

UAE rules against

foreign ownership

ABU DHABI, May 16, (AP): The

legislative authority in the United Arab Emirates has unanimously

voted against allowing non-UAE

The 55-member Federal National

Council, which represents the seven

emirates federated in the UAE, urged the government to issue a law ban-

owing non-nationals to own

property would mean wasting the

ing the budget.

vernment's resources and exhaust-

nationals to own property in the

Masks were used for painting cars

Meanwhile, Israel's army, citing

zai attack by Israei.

details of the preparations.

they are clear to leave.

weapons arsenal.

threat seriously,

bers it would allow to settle.

Mena said Shevardnadze, in response to a request from Abdel-Maguid, had agreed to raise with Washington the subject of preventing Soviet Jews from settling in the territories.



Reds rally

Α

A traditional indian woman dressed covering most of her face gazes vacantly while standing beside a flag of the communist party at a rally in New Delhi on Wednesday to profest against the sharp rise in food prices (Reuter wirephoto)

#### NEWSWATCH

Animal protest: Dozens of growling bears and chattering monkeys were paraded to the home of Prime Minister V.P. Singh on Wednesday to protest a government ban on animal street shows. Even snakes in their baskets were taken on the

three-kilometre (two-mile) march, which caused traffie jams and some panic, forcing police to accompany the men and boys who earn their living with performing animals and reptiles. (AP)

Polls in united Yemen: South Yemeni leader Ali Salem Al Beidh has said that parliamentary elections in a planned united Yemen would be post-poned, weakening hopes of newly-formed opposition parties to play an early active role.

Gulf exercise: Iranian Revolutionary Guards and regular forces launched a mock amphibious attack on a Gulf island during an air and naval

exercise on Wednesday.

The Iranian news agency Irna said gunboats bombarded coastal positions and transport planes dropped paratroopers before marines landed on the

Hundreds executed in China: Amnests International said on Wednesday it had received reports that hundreds of people had been secretly executed in China after Beijing brutally suppressed pro-democracy protests last June. Details Page 6

BURBANK, California, May 16, (AP): A "Romeo and Juliet" couple married for 53 years died together in their

found in their bed at Le Bleu Chateau rest home yesterday morning. Husband and wife had broken their hips and had been in failing health.

"I can't mourn it, really. If one had died and left the other, it really would have been tragic. Godspeed to

"They just went to bed in seemingly good shape last night and were both dead this morning," police Sgt. Don Goldberg He said.

#### Sammy Davis Jr dies



Song silenced

Sammy Davis Jr. the wiry song-and-dance man whose carefree charm and beliewelled style helped make him an entertainment institution, died today after an eight-month hight with cancer. He was 64

of the drill included moving to huge concrete shelters where they stay for Davis died at 5 59 am (1259 GMT) at his home in Beverly Hrils, California said his publicist Susan Reynolds. She bours until a siren blows, signalling would not discuss who was with him when he died "It's a shame it would have been fantastic to see him at They were also given gas masks to wear. Others said they were moved outside towns in fast buses in an exerage 82 still enjoying performing for the people," Bill Cosby

"I think in his 64 years he lived 100 years." Milton Serle

#### Polhill to lose larynx

WASHINGTON, May 16, (AP): Freed American hostage Robert Polhill has a cancerous growth on his left vocal cord and his entire lary nx, or voice box, will be removed by surgeons on Thursday, dectors said today

Polhill was released by his Shitte Muslim captors in Lebanon on April 22, and has spent most of the time since at Walter Reed. His raspy voice prompted an early dis-covery of the tumour, which proved malignant in biopsy tests, according to Coi Russ Zajtchuk.



**Muppet creator dies** 

Muppets creator Jim Henson, whose Fermit the Frogrand other beloved pubbers entertained and educated millions of children world-wide, died Wednesdalvar at a Manhattan

admitted to the hospital or Tuesda, she said

The Syrian President said Arab states are still not aware of the dimensions of the problem. "Syria has called, alarmed, warned and addressed others

# Philippines,

Assad made no direct reference to his refusal to attend the Arab League summit. Efforts to end the rift between Syria and Iraq, have not succeeded.

The PLO, which is also at odds with Syria over its peace moves, called for the summit to discuss the hundreds of thousands of Soviet Jews expected to immigrate to Israel over the next few years.

countries.

last minute in convincing Syriai

Arafat said today he hoped Algeria could help persuade Assad to attend an Arab summit in Baghdad.

# Israelis waron children

The 1,000-page report, released on

The conclusions sparked an mmediate angry reaction from the Israeli army, given an advance copy by the author. An official military source said Palestinian leaders exploited children as front-line rioters and glorified them as martyrs.

Assad, addressing the 10th congress of the National Union of Syrian Students, said the Arabs are "in a state of intellectual, psychological and political confusion and disarray.

and is still doing so," Assad said.
"Perhaps there is a need for more efforts.

#### Subcontinent (Page 15)

\*Fulestine Liberation (Tganisation leader Yasser Arafat called for the summit to forge a united Arab stand on the issue before a superpower summit at the end of May.

■ Meanwhile, Al Seyassah has learned that the Moroccan monarch has been holding consultations with the various Arab

Confidential sources said that King Hasan II may succeed in the President Hafez Assad to attend the forthcoming Arab summit due to be held in Baghdad later this month.

Syria's new parliament — to be elected on May 22 — will have one-third of its 250 seats reserved for independent members, Assad

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 16. (Reuter): A study sponsored by the Swedish Save the Children charity accused Israeli troops of systematic violence against Palestinian children during the Arab uprising in the occupied territories.

Thursday (today), said 159 children under the age of 16 were killed in the first two years of the uprising and estimated that between 50,000 and 63,000 were injured by gunfire, beat-

The violence employed against Palestinian children, in the context of the Israeli military authorities' violen: attempts to suppress the intifada (uprising), is seen to be severe, indiscriminate, multi-dimen-sional and recurrent," it said.



# Pakistan alert: Singh

US, Soviets bid to defuse tension

NEW DELHI, May 16, (Agencies): Prime Minister V.P. Singh today told a parliamentary committee that Pakistan has put its military airfields on top alert, massed troops and moved ammunition along the international border, forcing India to take coun-

State-run Doordarshan television quoted the

He said Pakistan constantly interferes in the internal affairs of northern Jammu and Kashmir by provid-ing arms and trainings to Muslim

New Delhi also claims that Islamabad supports a Sikh separatist campaign in the neighbouring northern Indian state of Punjab.

Militants in two states are waging separate campaigns for secession of Punjab and Kashmir from India. in a related development. Foreign Ministry spokesman said India would not agree to a mediation by third countries to solve the Kash-

mir problem. The spokesman was reacting to a news report that the United States has sought the support of the Soviet Union for a joint initiative to defuse

rising tensions between India and The spokesman said a high-level delegation dispatched by President Bush was scheduled to visit India and

Pakistan to help solve the problem between the two nations. The delegation would visit Islamabad and New Delhi between May 19 and 21. The team will be led

by US Deputy National Security Advisor Robert Gates, and John Kelly, the Assistant Secretary of State for South Asia. The United States has sought the support of the Soviet Union for a "major joint initiative" aimed at

defusing rising tensions between India and Pakistan, the Times of Citing "competent sources," the newspaper said that US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevard-

nadze discussed details of the plan in Moscow. Baker arrived in Moscow today

for talks with Shevardnadze concerning the superpower summit at the "The Bush administration is seek-

ing to induct the Soviet Union into a major joint initiative to defuse the tension over the developments in Kashmir, the newspaper reported.
It said there were "indications" that the Bush administration

received "some, if not tangible, support from the Soviet Union in efforts to avert any major crisis in the sub-Pakistan and India both welcome

high-level US efforts to solve their worsening Kashmir dispute, but neither side is confident of a break-through, senior Pakistani officials said today. "We welcome of course this visit if

it leads to a reduction of tension, if it (Continued on Page 2)

India rejects third-party mediation to solve Kashmir issue

Indian leader as telling a parliamentary consultative committee that New Delhi cannot remain complacent to the Pakistani military buildup and has

taken steps to deal with the situation. Singh did not divulge details of steps taken by

Laurel

accuses

Aguino

MANILA, May 16. (AP): Vice-President Salvador Laurel today

accused the government of trying to

discredit opposition politicians by

linking them to last December's

failed coup.

Laurel made the comments before

a commission established by

President Corazon Aquino to inves-

tigate the Dec 1-9 failed putsch, the

bloodiest and strongest of six armed

attempts to topple her government.

At least 113 people were killed and morethan 600 injured in the uprising.

During an opening statement today, Laurel expressed "my unflin-

ching and total support for

democracy and to disassociate

myself from any group seeking to advance their political objectives by violent or unconstitutional means." Laurel claimed "there is an orches-

trated attempt to implicate the mem-

bers of the democratic opposition

directly or indirectly by rumour or by

He called on Aquino to open a

dialogue with recognised leaders of

all opposition groups which fores-

The vice-president broke with

Aquino in 1987 over political and personal differences and later reor-

ganised the Nacionalista Party as the

major legal opposition group.

Laurel had left the Philippines for

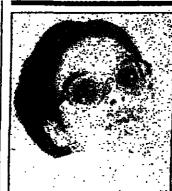
a private visit to London before the

coup attempt. In an interview with the Associated Press in Hong Kong,

where he was stranded on his return

trip, Laurel was asked if he would serve in a military government.

innuendo" in the December attempt



Victim of racist act

A school reacher who was badly beaten by two unidentified men after she condemned the desecration of two Jewish cemeteries during a civic education class remained in the hospital on Wednesday, authorities said

The teacher, Christiane Gulard was attacked as she was stepping out of the bathroom by two masket men who had forced their way into

US tells Manila

#### Don't measure ties in dollars

MANILA, May 16, (Reuter): The United States today bluntly told the Philippines not to measure friendship in dollars, but Manila said talks on the future of US military bases could be in danger unless a cash

shortfall was paid.
The United States and the Philippines clashed over Manila's charges Washington was failing to pay more than, \$200 million of the annual price for its largest military bases overseas.

But the United States said it was living up to its commitments, and providing additional assistance in the form of extra military equipment trade credits, military medical equip-ment and food aid to the Philippines. US negotiator Richard Armitage sharply told the Philippines not to sure friendship in dollars.

But Rafaei Alunan, spokesman for the Philippine negotiating panel said the US failure to fulfill financia commitments on the bases "could endanger the future on our talks with

(Full Report Page 15)

DAY BY DAY ON Friday at Kuwait Inter-

national Airport's parking lot there was only one cashier to attend to the hundreds of cars lined up. Friday is a very busy day

due to the many incoming and outgoing flights and this traffic jam caused considerable distress to the hurried drivers. Holidays and important

occassions should witness the presence of many more cashiers to avoid undue harassment and inconvenience to passengers — both incoming and outgoing, including those who need to accord courtesies to these pas-

Zahed Matar

23

## 'Till death do us part

ning property ownership for non-UAE nationals. The FNC is only a consultative body that does not mitiate legislation. nursing home room on the same night. "The ban is very important

Stanford Wirick, 86, and his wife, Guinevere, 83, were social impacts," said council member Ali Al Amiri at a four-hour session Rashid Al Owers, another council member told his colleagues that all-

Henson, who also was the Jode of Kermit died from a massive bacterial infection said Kathleen Robinson, a spokeswoman at New York hospital Henson had been

# South Africa opens public hospitals to all races

JOHANNESBURG May 16, (AP): The government today declared that public hospituis would be open to all races, reversing its longstanding policy of segregated

Health Minister Rina Venter told Parliament in Cape Town that all hospital beds must be accessible to all South African citizens for the country's health system to be run

to be moved to underutaised white hospitals.

"What the government is doing now is to make use of the full capacity of the health facilities it has available for all

The health minister said the decision would allow patients currently staying at overcrowded black hospitals

the government-run South Africa Broadcasting Corp.
Johannesburg General Hospital, which is for whites, has an occupancy rate of around 50 per cent. But hundreds of black patients sleep on the floor of Baragwanath Hospital, the only such facility in Soweto, the huge black

township outside Johannesburg.

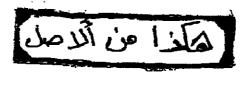
At present, white hospitals like Johannesburg General treat blacks in need of emergency or specialised care, but have a policy of transferring them to black hospitals as

Hospitals, like schools, neighbourhoods and other facilities, are segregated in South Africa under the govern-

■The European Economic Community (EEC) will reexamine its anti-apartheid policy at a meeting in Dublin next month. Irish Foreign Minister Gerard Collins said after meeting South African President F. W. de Klerk

"We will discuss the situation, bearing in mind the developments that have taken place." Collins told reporters after the one-hour talks.

But he refused to speculate whether EEC foreign ministers, meeting in Dublin on June 18, would change their policy or drop any sanctions.





# AL-KHANNA & BENMLIH JEWELLERY CO

Souk Al Watiya, behind Sheraton Hotel Shop No. 78, 79, 80

#### INTERNATIONAL



Mubarak (left) points his finger during talks with Baker at the Egyptian ambassador's residence in Moscow yesterday

boost for Jewish settlement in the

occupied territories - a day after agreeing to reopen Palestinian

universities as a gesture of goodwill.

ally and financial backer, opposes settlement as damaging to Middle East peace prospects. The 1.75 million Arabs of the West Bank and

Gaza Strip see the 70,000 settlers in their midst as a provocation.

"The government is trying to sat-isfy everyone. They set up set-tlements for the right-wingers and

open the universities to please the Americans," said Nabil Jabri, head of the board of trustees of Hebron's

Parliamentary sources said

Shamir yesterday asked the House Finance Committee to release \$17.5

Islamic University.

The United States, Israel's major

#### Settlements

Earlier yesterday Egyption President Mubarak and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev signed a declaration condemning the set-tlement of Soviet Jews in the

In a dinner speech, Gorbachev described it as "immoral".

"Pushing people who resettle in Israel to this means to dangerously and immorally play with their fates," he said at the dinner in honour of Mubarak in the Kremlin.

"We urgently press for the Israeli leadership to give up these perfidious schemes. We insist that the UN Security Council take a decision, making it incumbent to observe international laws.'

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir has ordered a massive cash (Continued from Page 1)

million of contingency funds to build new settlements and improve infra-tructure at existing sites in the occupied territories. The committee is expected to

debate the request today.

Palestinian nationalist leaders called today for a halt to Soviet Jewish immigration to Israel pending an

Arab-Israeli peace settlement.
"We call for a halt to the influx of Jewish immigrants as this issue is linked to the possibility of achieving a just and permanent peace," a statement issued by leading nationalist figures said.

■ Jerusalem's Mayor Teddy Kollek has told New York's Cardinal John O'Connor he was deeply offended by his labelling as "obscene" a Jewish settlement in the Christian quarter of Jerusalem's walled Old City.



An Indian policeman holds back an angry Muslim villager as he should visiting Indian Home Minister Multi Mohammed Sayeed (left) in the border low of Poonch in Jammu and Kashmir. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Kashmir

leads to a withdrawal of forces, if it leads to an end to the suppressive measures being taken by India in Kashmir." a senior Pakistani Foreign Ministry official said.

Pakistan remains willing to talk, but India has rejected a dialogue on the grounds that the Kashmir problem is an internal affair, he said. The problem for both Pakistan and India, however, is they are locked into positions that are difficult to change for domestic political

reasons, analysts, say.

"Kashmir is intevocably a part of Mashim is interocating a part of India," the Indian official said. "If we let it go; it will be the end of Indian unity. What will be next, Punjab. Assam. Nagaland?"

"I think the American object is very clear. It is avoidance of war and not solving the Kashmir dispute."

Pakistani analyst Mushahid Hussain "There is very little they can do" because the positions are very wide and conflicting," he said. "There is no meeting gound."

Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani has called India's treatment of Kashmir's Muslim "oppression" and pledged full support to visiting Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto.

"We shall certainly go on with our efforts to rescue Muslims in Kashmir from this oppression." Rafsanjani said at a banquet given in Bhutto's honour last night.

it is yet another manifestation of iran's adherence to principles and of its solidarity with suppressed people," Bhutto told Rafsanjani.

She said "it is not possible that those with whom we have unbreakable bonds of religion culture, history and kinship are being brutally sup-pressed for no crime other than demanding the expression of their right of self-determination."

A Pakistan government spokes-man told reporters Iran's support was satisfactory. "Iran will support Pakistan at the Islamic foreign mini(Continued from Page )

sters conference," he said. An Iranian official said its foreign minister would not attend the con-ference because Tehran and Cam did not have diplomatic relations but a lower-level Iranian delegation would attend and support Pakistan

stance over Kashmir.
"We will support Pakistan over
the Kashmir issue," Mohammad Al Nouri, a director in Iran's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, told Reuters. Benazir, meanwhile, called for Islamic countries to support the peo-ple of Kashmir in a struggle for self-

determination.
She arrived earlier in Turkey on the second leg of a tour of eight Mid-die East Muslim countries, after fire visiting Iran.

Speaking at a lunch given by Turk! ish Prime Minister Yildirin Akbulut, Bhutto said: "The international community, particularly the Islamic countries, has to stand an and speak for the recognition of the legitimate rights of the Kashmin people and exercise their influence against the repression that has been been unleashed on the Kashmins

She added: "The people of Kashmir are also presently waging a valiant struggle for their right of self-determination as envisaged in the resolutions of the United Nation Security Council.

Their fight against ruthless use of force deserves sympathy and support of all freedom loving peoples." A senior Pakistan Foreign Mini-

try official said Bhutto had briefed Akbulut about the situation in the Indian-ruled Kashmir and what he termed India's threats to Pakistan. "I wish to express our deer appreciation for the stand taken by

Turkey which reflects your concer over the developments in Kashmir, said Bhutto. Earlier, Akbulut said: "our since desire is that (both sides act with composure and moderation to

Benazir Bhutto will pay an official

two-day visit to Tunisia on Tuesda



# Large sizes only New Khalejia Complex - G. Floor, Tel: 2456867

# AL-GHOSN GARAGE AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION SPECIALIST

We are pleased to announce our summer maintenance package:

Transmission check + oil change + filter change

(PARTS INCLUDED)

3-speed: KD 6.500 4-speed: KD 9.500
Front wheel drive: KD 14.500 **"GENERAL MOTORS"** 

Above prices valid from May 15 until July 15 AL-SHARQ INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437376

# **FULL SERVICE**

- Maintenance Service for every 10,000 KM
- Maintenance Service for every 20,000 KM
- Tune-up service
- Other services, including maintenance service for 50,000 KM & 100,000 KM & over.

AC-Delco. The Power in Parts.











New reception area with specialized and modern systems to serve customers in a short period of time and a comfortable atmosphere.

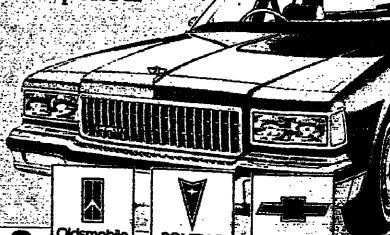
Name of king hours, Showalkh only, Sat - Wed 7:30-12:30 pm, 4:00-7:30 pm Thursday 7:30 - 12:30 pm

Other locations Set - Wed 7:30 - 1:00 pm, 2:00 - 5:00 pm Thursday 7:30 - 1:00 pm AM for cars receiving PM for cars delivery

Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.u. and there Alghanim Industries

Shuwaikh 4838200 Ext 2833/2832 Rai 4732528 Fahaheel 3922173













#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

**Waving off charges** 

Washington Mayor Marion Barry (felt) waves as he and his afforney R. Kenneth Mundy stop to talk to

reporters after the mayor pleaded not guilty to six riew drug-related charges. His trial is scheduled for June 4. (Reuter wirephoto)

**Protest** 

Nails himself

LONDON, May 16, (AP): A man protesting poor health care nailed himself by the hand to a door at the House of Commons, a

spokesman at Westminster Hospital said

The man used a hammer to drave a 6 inch (15 cm) nail through the palm of his hand into an outside wooden door leading to St

Stephen's tower, which houses the famous

Big Ben clock, the hospital spokesman said.

He spent'about 209 minutes pinned to the

door vesterday until firefighters freed him

by cutting the nail, said the spokesman, who in accordance with British practice declined

Michael Peggie, was taken to nearby West-minster hospital, where the rest of the nail was removed from his hand, the spokesman

said. No hones were broken and he was in

sausfactory condition today, the hospital

News reports said Peggie, from Sun-derland in northeast England, apparently intended his action as a protest against his

treatment by his local health authority.

The man, identified as 43-year-old

LONDON: Lucal officials removed Brush beef from the means of more than 1.400 schools Tuesday as concern grow over the illness known as "madeow

Agriculture Minister John Gummer sought to quell national concern over the dacase, insisting that British beef is perfectly safe to cat, but the death of one of Britain's seven million pet cats from the disease grabbed headlines.

Gummer said he was letting his four children eat beef and beef products. (AP)

VIENNA: A city man shot dead his wife and two daughters early Wednesday and torched their apartment, then drove 20 miles (33 km) to kill his

mother before ending his own life, police said.

The motive for the lifting spree — which a police spokesman described as one of the worst in the city's modern history — was unclear. Authorities said Eduard Swoboda, a 46-year-old

resident of the working class Favoriten district, went betserk early Wednesday and fatally shot his wife and two daughters, ages 11 and 17. He then doused the family's apartment with gasobine and set

ROTTERDAM: The Rolling Stones embark on their first European tour in eight years this week to show that time is still on their sade a quarter of a century after they first became a symbol of youthful

Their "Urban Jingle" tour is expected to draw about 2.5 million fans in 21 cities. The first performance will be before a crowd of 50,000 in Rotterdam on Friday. (Reuter)

intention in the control of the cont

xi cario a i-g of a tomolo-sion commit.

at a lunch proc

Minusco I
hurtic said To
minusch, per,
minusch, per,
y the mangacights of the li
expension that
per consists that
in The project
in the p

out the states I Kashus and a a s threat to late

lo capres de a for de semi s

ो तिक्र हुन :

khelasid om

श (विकास कोड क

: 28d medicase http://de.

F KD 9.500

4.580

WASHINGTON: An engineering society thinks it's time the world arms itself against asteroids that might collide with Earth.

hispit counce with Earth.
Nuclear warheads, suggests the American Institute of Aeromotics and Astronautics, may be needed to protect the planet against mountainsized space boulders that might smash into the Earth at 46,000 miles (74,000 kilometres) an hour.
"We have the technology needed to detect and

track such an object and possibly to divert it from an impending impact," the AIAA said. "We would be derelier if we did nothing." (AP)

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina: A judge who bows his head to ask for divine guidance in court each morning had his own day in court Wednesday to face charges by five lawyers who want the praying

Superior Court Judge William Constancy was to apppear in US District Court in a lawfult brought by the five lawyers and the North Carolina civil liberties union. Constancy is represented by the state attorney general's office. (UPI)

DUBLIN: Ireland's family planning association has been fined 400 pants (\$600) for selling condoms at a Virgin Record store in Dublin.

Under the present law in this predominantly Roman Catholic country, condoms can be sold only through pharmacies and family planning association clinics. Abortion is banned.

After Tuesday's court decision, Richard Bran-son, the British chief of Virgin, said: "The Irish government hold the EEC presidency and are a modern Western democracy, but they appear to be treating their citizens with the same disregard as Ceauseses did in Romania." (Reuter)

BEIJING:A one-time Arkansas beanty oneen who dreams of running 2,000 miles (3,200 km) along China's Great Wall said Wednesday she has gained government approval for the adventure but may have to detour around areas closed by the Chinese

Sally Miller Perdue, 51, said she hopes to attract "key Americans who the Chinese people identify with" to each lunch with during stops along the famous wall. (UPI)

DUBLIN: Leaders of the Anglican church of Ireland, after 12 years of debate, voted Tuesday in

The decision by the clergy and laity who voted separately in the church's general synod session must to be approved by a vote of the whole synod on Thursday. (AP)

ROME: Italian police said on Tuesday they had seized 4,000 false works of art, including counter-feit pictures falsely attributed to Picasso, in a raid

on a home for retired artists near Naples.

A 50-year-old professor at Rome's Fine Arts
Academy, the owner of the retirement home, had been charged with art forgery.

The police said the home near Macerata, north of Naples, contained a fully equipped studio for forg-ing pictures by well known artists, including 20th century Italian painters Reunto Guttaso and Gior-

gio de Chirico. (Reuter) PARIS: The son of Nazi hunters Serge and Beate Klarsfeld has passed the New York bar exam with

"exceptionally high" scores, putting him the top 1 per cent nationally.

Arno Klarsfeld, 24, took the exam in February while carning a master's degree in law at New York University. His score, released this month, was 167

scaled out of 200 on the multi-state portion of the exam, which had a 48 per cent pass rate. "Klarsfekl's score has to be one of the best ever recorded by a foreigner on a first try," Kenneth Dym, regional director of a bar exam review course, said Tuesday in a telephone interview from New York. (AP)





Vincent van Gogh's 'Portrait of Dr Gachet' (left) sold on Tuesday at Christie's in New York for a record price of \$82.5 million for a painting. At right, Tokyo deafor Hidato Kobayashi holds up his paddle number amid admiring glances after bidding the world record for the sale of Van Gogh's painting. (Reuter wirephoto)

# \$82.5m for oil painting

#### 'Portrait of Dr Gachet' breaks world record

NEW YORK, May 16, (Agencies): Vincent van Gogh's melancholy portrait of the doctor who treated him in the weeks before his suicide sold at auction for \$82.5 million, making it by far the most expensive painting in the

The sale yesterday of 'Portrait of Dr Gachet' came after a 10-minute bidding war at Christie's auction house between two buyers who jacked up the price in increments

The 26-by-22.5-inch (66-by-57-centimetre) oil was sold to Kobayashi gallery of Tokyo, which has emerged in recent years as a major buyer of impressionist art.

The total surpassed the 53.9 million paid for Van Gogh's 'Irises' in 1987 at Sotheby's, said Susan Britman, a Christie's spokes-

Explaining the astronomical price, Christie's president Christopher Burge cited the painting's good condition, its high-profile exhibitions in New York and the opinion among many that it is one of Van Gogh's five

best paintings.

We may have to wait another 10 years. another 20 years for a picture of that importance," Burge said.

Dealer Hideto Kobayashi told Japan's Kyodo news service he bought the painting on behalf of an unidentified Japanese company that wanted the work at any price. "They are extremely pleased," Kyodo quoted Kobayashi as saying.

Owned by the trust of German-born banker Siegfried Kramarsky, who died in 1961. 'Portrait of Dr Gachet' had hung since 1984 at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Christie's had expected it to fetch between \$40 and \$50

The painting was completed in Auvers-Sur-Oise, France, six weeks before the artist's

suicide in 1890. Dr Paul-Ferdinand Gachet, a practitioner of homeopathic medicine and a friend and physician to other impressionist painters, had tended to Van Gogh in the final weeks of his life.

Gachet is shown slouched at a table, head resting on his hand. In a letter to Paul Gauguin, Van Gogh said he had painted Gachet "with the heartbroken expression of our time" and that it was "not destined to be understood."

A slightly larger version with less detail and flatter colours hangs in the Musee D'Orsay in Paris.

The auction had been anticipated as a test of the strength of the art market. Prices boomed in the mid to late 1980s, but the 1987 stock market crash and unusual circumstances surrounding the sale of 'Irises' had cast doubt on whether prices would continue to

# Films on relationships under unnatural circumstances open at Cannes

CANNES, May 16, (UPI): Post-war Japan and the agony of desert captivity provided the setting for two films screened at the Cannes Film Festival yesterday that try and largely succeed in dealing with relationships under

unnatural circumstances.
"The Sting of Death," from Japanese director Kohei Oguri, offers an analysis of the Westernisation and material success of modern-day Japan.

"Japan has developed so that though it can't be European, we can't return to

our former Asian character either," says director Oguri.

The film tells the story of Miho and Toshio, a married couple with two children. Toshio teaches part-time at a high school while he struggles to write a novel. When his affair with another woman comes to light, Miho slowly descends into madness. To bravely resolve the problem, both husband and

wife check into an asylum.

Oguri was attracted to the story, based on a novel of the same name by

Toshio Shimao, because it depicts a relationship under the unnatural pressures of war and the painfully twisted altered social circumstances of the post-war 1950s.

Emphasising his point of view, Oguri chose to shoot "The Sting of Death" in traditional Japanese style. The camera is static for the most part and the story develops slowly, harking back to the formal style that characterised the golden age of Japanese cinema.

"If you are trying to express a Japan-

ese concept, then you must use Japan-ese techniques. It makes no sense to mimmic the style of Western filmmakers," says Oguri.

Oguri aims to bring the Japanese face to face with their modern selves. To this end, he has opted to make films set in the post-war era rather than in cotemporary Japan.

"To arrive at un understanding of today's Japan, it is impossible not to deal with the post-war period," says

Raymond Depardon's "The Prisoner of the Desert," also in com-petition for the festival's Palm D'Or Award, is a picture of exquisite composition. The hopes for the visual style of this photo-journalist turned director have been fully realised with this true

The movie was inspired by the kidnapping of engineer Francoise Claustre, played by Sandrine Bonnaire, in the African country of Chad in 1974. But the film is more than a traditional

hostage drama because it is able to subtly build the isolation and despair of her bleak desert captivity. Prisoner among people from a different nomadic culture, Bonnaire is ill at ease in her daunting surroundings.

"I was so carried away by the sense of the place. To me, the desert wind was just as important as Sandrine's look," Depardon said.

To achieve the sense of the desert Depardon took just a 10-man crew to Niger for the 12-weeks of filming.

KD. 9.000

KD. 18.000

KD. 10.000

KD. 74.900

KD. 66.600

KD. 43.200

KD. 108.000

KD. 2.000 KD. 2.000

#### Torn to pieces

#### itt cuts man DURBAN, South Africa, May 16. (Reuter): A man was torn to pieces vesterday when an office lift moved

off while his legs were trapped outside, witnesses said.

The unidentified man tried to hold the doors open for incoming passen-gers in a Durban office block, but an apparent malfunction caused them

to close on his legs as the lift started moving, they said.

A woman who was in the lift with

the man was being treated for severe shock, police said.

# DE TOILETTE

# ÉGOÏSTE FOR A MAN

Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUB w.l.I. Tel: 2434233

#### buyers' UUUUGUUGUIDE-Summer 1990!



Multi program Autofocus SLR. Built in

K1000+50mm F2

TTL Auto Flash, 1/4000 shutter KD. 165.000 SFX N + 35-70 KD. 145.000 KD. 66.000 SF7 + 35 - 70

> FREE! With every SLR purchase one Pentax Wall Clock is FREE!

**BEST SELLER** 



Zoom 60 Autofocus Zoom 60 Date Autofocus Zoom 70 Autofocus Zoom 70x Date Autofocus KD, 66,000 Zoom 90 Date Autofocus KD. 85.000

> FREE! With every Zoom 70X Autofocus purchase one Pentax Wrist Watch is FREE!

#### PENTAX LENSES AND **ACCESSORIES**

Pentax 100 Flash KD, 4.900 Pentax 160s Flash KD. 7.900 Pentax 200SA Flash KD. 15.000 Pentax 280T Flash KD, 23,000 KD. 13.000 Pentax 100 mm/2.8M KD. 14.000 Pentax 120mm/2.8M KD. 13.000 Pentax 150mm/3.5M Pentax 200mm/2.5M KD, 28,000 KD. 44.000 Pentax 24-50A KD, 22,000 Pentax 28mm/2.0A Pentax 2X Converter KD. 5.000

Pentax 40/2.8M Pentax 75-135M Camera case MX/ME Camera case Super A AE Tube-K MX Winder

KD. 5.000 ZEISS SLIDE **PROJECTOR** 

Zeisis A West German Made Slide Projectors **Autofocus Remote** Control-Timer — Infra Red 315 Autofocus KD. 63.900 KD. 71.000

315 Audiovision 315 Infrared 415 Autofocus Ikolux Autofocus Royal Autofocus

> FREE! With every one Slide Projector the Carrying Case is FREE!

#### HEIWA JAPAN TRIPODS

Lan 1 - 4	KD. 6.00
101 Tripod	
306 Tripod	KD. 26.75
335 Tripod	KD. 13.50
40P Tripod	KD. 16.00
40V Tripod	KD, 19.80
644B Tripod	KD. 27.50
101,511,51	
1	

#### HAMA ACCESSORIES

	3557 L Pointer	KD. 4.100
	3624 Slide Viewer	KD. 6.750
	3649 Slide Viewer	KD. 0.750
	4084 Light Stand	KD. 17.000
	5330 Cable Release	KD. 0.800
	5630 Lens Cleaner	KD. 0.800
1	5970 Lens Cleaner	KD. 2.000
	Battery Tester	KD. 2.500
	Lens Ćap	KD. 0.500
	Lens Hood	KD. 0.750
	Magnifier	KD. 2.000
	Carnera Strap	KD. 1.500
	Bausch Video Light-1000	KD. 18.000
	Bausch Video Light-2000	KD, 22.000



# **FUII FILM WORLDCUP**

Record World Cup Programmes in FUJI Quality Video Tapes Fuji VHS E-240 Fuji VHS E-180 KD. 1.350

Fuii VHS E-120 KD. 1.250 Fuji VHS E-60 KD. 1.000

FREE! Buy Six Fuji Video Cassettes and take ONE FREE.

Fuji SLR Camera AX-1 KD. 46.000 with 50mmf.1.9 Fuji TW 300 date KD. 51.000 KD. 27.000 Fuji TW3 Camera Fuji Floppy MD2D KD. 2.400 Fuji Floppy MD2HD KD. 6.150 KD. 7.650 Fuji Floppy MD2HD-256 Fuji Floppy MF2D Fuji Floppy MF2DD KD. 5.750 KD. 5.850 Fuji Floopy MF2HD KD. 11.800 Fuji Floppy MF2HD256 KD. 11.750

FREE! With every buy of one box FUJI Floppy Disk one World Cup 400 ASA





KD. 58.000

KD. 60.000







# Government strike cripples Managua

#### Chamorro appeals for US aid

MANAGUA, May 16, (AP): A government strike with resounding political overtones has virtually

Nicaraguan and US officials accused the recently ousted Sandinista National Liberation Front of trying to undermine the 3-week-old government of Violeta Barrios de Chamorro, a charge no Sandinista officials has denied publicly so far.

Neither Chamorro nor former President Danied Ortega, leader of the Sandinistas, made a public statement about the walkouts yesterday. But Chamorro, in a cable to US President George Bush, appealed for a quick \$40 million to curb the economic crisis that led to the strikes while Congress considers a \$300



A riot policeman scuffles with a striking public sector worker at the entrance of the Foreign Ministry in Managua on Tuesday. The workers had occupied the building on May 12. The government of President Violeta Chamorro declared the strike illegal. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Tax evasion charges

# Fujimori under probe

LIMA, May 16, (AP): Peru's chief prosecutor said a court is investigating tax evasion charges lodged by a congressman against presidential candidate Alberto Fujimori, a centrist political newcomer favoured to win mid-June

Fernando Olivera, head of a small centre-right party, accused Fujimori of paying taxes on only the first \$18,000 of a home he sold in December for \$55,000. ujimori has not commented on Olivera's accusations.

If charged and convicted, Fujimori faces up to six years in prison, prosecutor Pedro Mendez Jurado said yesterday. "Even if he paid up now, he would still have to be sentenced for tax evasion" if

found guilty of the charge, said Mendez. Fujimori is favoured to win runoff elections against centre-right novelist

TAPETA, Liberia, May 16, (AP): President Samuel Doe has said his troops have held off attacking rebel strongholds

to avoid bloodshed, but residents of rebei

territory say government soldiers slaught-

On a two-day trip conducted by Charles

Taylor's rebels, journalists were shown a

pile of 15 bodies and heard villagers tell of

The trip covered three counties compris-

ing the country's main food-producing

cred their neighbours.

rape and killing.

Striking airport workers closed the international airport. Schools, banks and most communications were halted vesterday and only about 20 buses operated, stranding thousands.

Most government workers are Sandinistas left over from the previous government.

Public hospitals were open but one said it would limit treatment to the very old or young, preg-nant women and emergency

Telephone, telegraph and telex communications were dead, cutting off most of Nicaragua from the rest of the world. Communications workers allowed journalists to file stories but denied service to oth-

Outgoing phone service even to Chamorro's offices was cut for severai hours yesterday.

The workers have demanded higher pay, but Chamorro, whose 14-party coalition defeated the Sandinistas Feb 25, is looming as a major and grow-ing target. Her government has declared the strikes illegal.

Shouts of "Violeta, start packing your bags," "the people own the government, not the bourgeoisie," and "not one step back," flew through muggy Managua streets yesterday. Police made only half-hearted attempts to remove workers from occupied government buildings.

At the ministries of agrarian reform and commerce and industry the police, most of whom were hired by the Sandinistas, joked with the strikers.

Vice President Virgilio Godoy said on the radio that the sandinistas are "trying to overthrow President Chamorro."

Tapeta residents accuse Doe soldiers of slaughtering neighbours

and mining areas. The rebels were clearly

Villagers waved, danced and shouted

When Taylor drove into Tapeta, in a

support for rebels as cars draped with the

thirteen-vehicle convoy protected by 200

armed men and an aging anti-aircraft gun,

scores of civilians waved palm fronds and

welcomed him as a saviour.
"Our leader, Mr Taylor," they chanted.

The trip began when reporters were met

rebels' red insiginia drove through.

in control of the region.



Riot police use tear gas to force their way past striking workers at the Foreign Ministry in Managua,

influence doctors' decisions, the arti-

clesaid.
We appear to have a more

vigorous 'pro-life' lobby in this coun-

try than is evident in either Sweden or Britain," they wrote,

Britam, They wrote.

The researchers said a 1984 study found that the per-capita incidence of extremely premature, underweight infants in great Britain and Sweden "was impressively lower than in the United States.

Taking issue with the account.

Taking issue with the researchers

was Dr Thomas G. Storch, an

associate editor of the journal and a member of its editorial board. In an

accompanying editorial, he wrote that the technology to achieve good results with the very small infants "is

well within our grasp."
"Money should not be a consideration," Storch said yesterday a

as pediatricians need to become

and start rationing health care," he

US flour mill employees who

worked with grain pesticides for many years face a risk of cancer that

can be nine times greater than the risk faced by other grain industry work-

ple are estimated to have fled the fighting, more than half of them going into neigh-bouring Ivory Coast or Guinea.

Doe's troops have been accused of slaughtering civilians, particularly mem-

bers of the Gio or Mano tribes, Taylor's

On Monday, reporters were shown a

pile of 15 corpses at the village of Saithorn. Elizabeth Kpue, 27, said soldiers rounded up people and shot them before fleeing the

tribal base.

okesmen to get the money out ere rather than throw in the towel

There is money out there, and we

telephone interview.

# Better to let preemies die

More cost-effective

CHICAGO, May 16, (AP): Doctors must realise it is often better to let extremely small premature babies die, despite fears of lawsuits or outcries from lobbyists, two researchers

say.

Medical costs nearing \$160,000 per infant and the chance that surviving babies will suffer lifelong health problems led to the conclusion by Dr David K. Stevenson and Ernle W D Young, both of Stanford University.

The researchers, writing in the May issue of American journal of diseases of children, said an estimated \$2.6 billion annually is spent on neonatal intensive care in the United States.

Stevenson and Young said it would be more cost-effective to prematurity — lack of prematal care, poor nutrition in pregnant women, homelessness, and drug or alcohol addiction." address "the root causes of

But doctors often feel pressured to order aggressive therapy for babies even when the treatment may not be beneficial, the researchers said.

"In part, this is due to the way in which fear of litigation causes medicine to be practiced in a defensive manner in this country," they

by a representative of Taylor inside Ivory

Coast on Sunday and escorted to a dense

forest path and across St. John's river,

which forms the frontier with Ivory Coast.

30 miles (48 kilometres) of Buchanan.

villagers armed with shotguns.

They were driven on Monday to within

No vehicles were seen except those

driven by rebels. Crude roadblocks of rope

with a red triangular flag were manned by

Since Taylor's men invaded from Ivory

# Bush personal worth \$2.3 m

WASHINGTON, May 16, (AP): President George Bush's personal worth is valued at \$2,352,500 most of it in a blind trust, and he has liabilities of just \$49,000 the White House says.

In addition to the blind trust, Bush's principal asset is his Maine, which he valued at \$892,000 according to disclos forms released yesterday. However, other estimates have put value of the occanside compound at more than \$3 million.

Vice President Dan Quayle and his wife Marilya reported assets ranging from at least 691,004 to \$1,045,000 or more. The Quayles' tax return, released last mouth, showed interest and dividend income of \$16,430, primarily from stock holdings in Central News-papers Inc., a publishing company owned by Quayle's family.

The Quayles' only liability was the mortgage on their home in suburbas McLean, Virginia, which they rent out while living in the vice presidential residence. The mortgage was listed as bet-ween \$100,001 to \$250,000. They paid off a promissory note of less than \$50,000 to Huntlegton newspapers on Feb 28, 1990.

Regulations permit federal officials to list assets and liabilities in ranges rather than precise dollars.

The disclosure forms showed that both the Bushes and the Quayles collected more than \$20,000 in all kinds of personal gifts, from cowboy boots, to even-ing bags to baseball cards.

They must publicly disclose any gifts from a single source valued at more than \$100.

Spokesmen for Bush and Quayle said Amany of the gifts were given away to family and friends, such as the 11 pairs of boots a Texan sent for the Bush grandchildren.

Bush and his wife Barbara received at least \$26,839 worth of such personal gifts last year, including a \$995 pair of cowboy boots and a box of glass Christmas ornaments and tinsel from Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, the forms showed.

Pay rise

#### Abidjan army recruits protest

ABIDJAN, May 16, (Reuter): Ivory Coast's main airport was closed and soldiers guarded key installations today as hundreds of army recruits demanding a pay rise careened through the city in commandeered cars, taxis and military vehicles. Access to the airport was barred

but an air force colonel at a road-block said it had been taken over by the recruits. He said there had been some shooting in the air.

The airport, one of the busiest in West Africa, was closed, a police source said. One travel agent said soldiers had ordered airport person-nel and passengers to leave.

Troops guarded other key installations, including the television and radio headquarters, diplomats and other sources said.

# 'Governments must do more'

#### Aviation security

WASHINGTON, May 16, (Reuter): Pan American World Airways, faulted by a presidential study into the 1988 bombing of its Flight 103 over the Scottish village of Lockerbie, said today that governments should shoulder more of the burden of aviation security.

In full-page advertisements in major US newspapers, Pan Am said governments of all nation should go beyond passive rule-making to develop a "truly international and effective security System.

The seven-member presidential commission on aviation security and terrorism, in a report on Tuesday, put much of the blame for the bombing on a 'seriously flawed" aviation security system

It said this began with lax security at Pan Am check-ins in London and Frankfurt where the flight originated, and was com-pounded by the Federal Aviation Administration's failure to enforce its own rules.

The destruction of Flight 103 may well have been preventable," the commission said. The bomb, apparently containing semiex plastic explosive, was hidden in a cassette recorder that blew up over Lockerbie, killing 259 people on the plane and 11 on

the ground.
"The commission's inquiry also finds that the US civil aviation security system is seriously flawed and has failed to provide the proper level of protection to the travelling public," the report

said.
I don't like the negative adjectives but they are a fact of life," said FAA administrator James Busey, of the report, adding: "Mistakes were made."

Busey said in a statement that his agency "has done much to continually tighten the aviation security network." The commission urged the

United States to prepare for "pre-emptive or retaliatory military strikes against terrorist enclaves in nations that harbour

Its report was generally well received by US relatives of the victims who said the commission was leading the fight against international terrorism but the recommendation to use force was not received favourably... Jim Swire, spokesman for the

UK Families-Flight 103 Committee, said on Tuesday: "We are not happy with the idea of military attacks.

"Lockerbie was a revenge

Iranians and Syrians in return is only going to make the situation worse and produce more grieving families."

Sir Hector Monroe, the Member of Parliament for the area around the town of Lockerbie, where Pan Am Flight 103 crashed, said attacks on countries, suspected of backing extremist groups could lead to war.

"I really don't think we, or the French or Germans, or Americans can start attacking other countries, presumably in the Middle East, on the suspicion a terrorist attack might take

place," he said.

The Damascus-based Popular Front for the Liberation of Pales tine-General Command has repeatedly denied reports that it was responsible for the bombing.
At London's Heathrow Air-

port, where the doomed airliner took off on its flight to New York, security was said to have been tightened since the disaster. A senior security manager told

Britain's domestic news agency Press Association: "The checking procedures for both passengers and staff are amongst the

most thorough in the world."

As the US presidential commission published its report, the British government was again accused of a cover-up in its han-

dling of the bombing.
Swiresaid a public inquiry into the Lockerbie disaster was needed because the lessons of thedisaster had not been learned. "We believe there is a cover-up

out of fear of ridicule," he said. John Prescott, transport spokesman for the opposition Labour Party, said: "We are constantly in a cover-up."

The Department of Transport said two inquiries were underway in Britain. A parliamentary panel had completed its own-report on the disaster and the Scottish legal authorities had also announced an inquiry, a spokeswoman said. Military force was opposed by relatives of British victims

In its advertisement, Pan Am said it was not yet answering specific criticism by the commission or evaluating its recommen-

But it said the US and another governments had failed to provide "meaningful support in combatting terrorism directed against civil aviation." Pan Am chairman Thomas

Plaskett said yesterday the commission's report "unfairly, characterises the Pan Am security system before, during

# Lords poised \* to thwart bill

#### War crimes trial

LONDON, May 16, (AP): Britain's unelected House of Lords is poised to kill govern-ment legislation to allow trials of suspected Nazi war criminals.
It would be the first time in

modern history that the Lords, mostly hereditary aristocrats, have rejected outright a bill pas-sed by the elected House of Commons.

Nazi hunters are distressed. but eminent lawyers in the Lords argue that fair trials are impossi-ble at a distance of up to 50 years, that the crimes were not committed on British soil, and that retroactive legislation is

But the expected rejection of the bill, in a Lords vote on June 4, has revived qualing about the powers still vested in this unique collection of blue-bloods, bishops, jurists and recently ennobled politicisms, all of whom owe their place in the upper chamber to birth or political

naturally unjust.

patronage. However, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government seems quietly relieved at the prospect of avoiding what critics call "show trials" of three ageing

East European emigres. Officials have said in unattributable briefings that if the Lords reject the war crimes bill at its most important legislative stage, the second reading, the Conservative government will

"I think the government will be only too pleased," Lord Pon-sonby, 59, chief whip for the opposition Labour Party, said in an interview. "But it disturbs me," added

Ponsonby, who inherited his father's title in 1976. "I have always held that the non-elected House has no right to thwart the will of the elected House." The Lord's power to kill leg-

islation has gradualy diminished in this century, and today they can do no more than delay bills for up to a year.

The Commons adopted the bill 348-123 in December, with Mrs Thatcher voting in favour. Party discipline was waived to. allow lawmakers to vote as their conscience dictated. Dropping the bill would make

Britain the only World War II ally to take no action against war crimes suspects in its midst. Australia and Canada are hol-

ding their first trials and the United States deports suspects. for trial in Israel, including John Demjanjuk, whose appeal against a death sentence began this week.

In a first shot, the Lords on May 1, defeated 137-62 a separate government measure to allow Scottish courts to hear evidence by video links in war trimes trials.

#### Hubble telescope sees stars — finally WASHINGTON, May 16, (AP): Hubble space telescope

engineers gave an upbeat report yesterday; the telescope has found the stars it was supposed to find.

"For the fast time we now are sure we know where we are pointing," said Ed Weiler, National Aeronattic and Space Administration programme scientist for the \$1.5 billion instrument. "We can point to a place in apace and actually find the stars that are supposed to be there, lock up on them, measure them and use them for focusing."

Since it was set free into space from the space shuttle.

Since it was set free into space from the space shuttle Discovery on April 25, the telescope has had one problem after another — troubles that scientists have called tog-thing pains of the most complex device ever put into space.

"Since the launch this has been the most moting day,"
Weiler said. He said engineers at the Goddard space Hight centre had succeeded twice in focusing the telescope and they can do it again.

The first photograph from the telescope had been expected a week after the launching, but that date has slipped time and again. Now engineers are talking canifously of capturing the first image on Sinday.

Their focusing activities are akin to focusing banculars, said Weiler. "You focus where you think the focus is said go back, that's the process we are using." he said.

said weser. Tou focus where you mink the focus is assorted that's the process we are using, "he said, in the case of the telescope, the secondary mirror is being moved a few microns — millionths of a metre — at a time.

#### WANT TO IMMIGRATE TO & **INVEST IN CANADA** No Investment or Transfer Required Before **Obtaining Immigration Visa** INVESTORS: Do you know the advantages and disadvantages of the investments: Secured Bonds & Debentures. Shares of Private Corporations. Shares in Limited Partnerships in Real Estate Projects. Have you discussed and thought of: Your children's education, work and future affects graduation. Residing and retiring in your golden age. Health care for you and your family. Investors, Traders Engineers Professors Senior Employees If you have If you are 100,000 USD over 54 years old You are invited to discuss your request personally with the GENERAL MANAGER: MR. NABIL SAHEB who will be visiting KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL-MAY 14-27. For appointments call 253-3000 or more information please contact or write to us CITC — CANADA IMMIGRATION & INVESTMENT CONSULTANTS ... CP 80X = 187, Montredt, Quebec, Conddo = H2W2M9 Tel:(514) 8433172/8437261, Fax(514) 8436773 Tu: 05581786 Due to continued expansion **Contracts Administration Limited** invites applications for the position of SENIOR QUANTITY SURVEYOR Applicants should be qualified to UK:

R.I.C.S., A.C.I.O.B. or B.Sc. standard.

22072 Salmiyah, Kuwait Tel. 2438759

Please reply in writing with CV to: P.O. Box 6165 Salmiyah



Come, fly Air India. We make the going home, going easy.



s and staff are

st thorough; As the US pro-

ag of the books

Swire said a prof

Lockerbie in

aster had onle

We believe has

Of fear of nere

John Prescutage

tian for the oper

rty, said: 🏗

The Department

ay in British ha

nel had man

cort on the 🕾

ाधारा देखे 🕿

OLESWODZE 🖫

ree was opposite

In its adverce:

atish victims

ili u was in

sectio criticis:: on or evaluant 16005 Burn sudit avernments. route mes

ह्यांतडा लंगीक्ट

ission's in haracterist ?

3 COVET-Up."

# Compromise on pollution

Environmentalists say it's sell-out to US

BERGEN, Norway, May 16, (Reuter) Environment munisters from 34 industrial states today finally agreed on a declaration on fighting pollution but were accused by activists of selling out to the United States.

A communication of selling out to the United States.

A communique agreed after three days of talks bowed to a US refusal to make promise of new funds for Third World nations to protect the Earth kozone layer and it set no timetable for phasing out cases which scientists say could be wrecking the climate.

**Aesthetic** 

Perfection

Savour the essence of Italy with our

delicious pasta specialities and monthly

Italian food promotions. Plus tasteful

decor, graceful service and the Italian

music of "Franco & Regina" ensures that your

evening at Riccardo is a true taste of 'Italia'.

And the finer things in life.

Reservations recommended.

Closed Fridays.

Tel: 2422055 Ext. 118

(<u>\$) ند</u> شیرا نون ارکویت

**Kuwait Sheraton Hotel** 

"This conference has been worse than a failure, it's been a setback," said Roger Wilson, a director of the Greenpeace environmental organisation. He said US pressure had blocked many nations' efforts to force a faster cleanup. Around 200 activists with banners saying "no action, no future" demon-

strated outside the hotel in Norway's west coast city of Bergen where the ninisters, from East and West Europe and North America, met to vote on the

> "I think we had a reasonable compromise," John Knauss, head of the US delegation, told Reuters.

The final declaration avoided a resources" to help developing nations combat pollution and instead spoke of finding new ways and means of providing such resources." But it also made an appeal "to strengthen international action to protect the ozone layer including, for example, through additional resour-

ces and technology transfer."
The United States was concerned that any commitment on the ozone layer could mean massive environ-mental aid in future.

It has refused to contribute to a fund, backed by many Western pations, of around \$250 million to help poor countries phase out poison gases croding the ozone layer.

A conference in London next month is due to discuss a bid to phase

out these gases. David Rehling, an environmentalist chairing a meeting of non-govern-ment organisations in Bergen, said the ministers' declaration would discourage the Third World from taking environmental issues seriously.

"You can sum the conference up by the street slogan here — 'blah, blah, blah," he told a news con-

Nations at the talks, the first meeting of East and West European environment ministers since the fall of the Berlin Wall, burn around 70 per cent of the world's annual use of fossil fuels.

Scientists say gases released from

factories and cars could be building up in the atmosphere and raising This could turn farmland into deserts, melt polar icecaps and flood

The talks were one of four regional conferences aimed at preparing for global talks on protecting the environment in Brazil in 1992.

ting a firm timetable for stabilising emissions of carbon dioxide, under pressure from the United States, Britain and Canada.
It merely said that "in the view of

The conference also dodged set-

most countries (at the talks), such stabilisation at the latest by the year 2000 and at present levels must be the

Knauss said the United States had not altered its position on carbon dioxide emissions since an inter-national conference in the Neth-

THE CELEBRATIONS COMMITTEE FOR THE 400-YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF HYDERABAD-DN



کویت میں بلی باراردوادی شائقین کی تیکین کے مطالی محفل شعرو سخن بیفا آس اسكينگ رئك ريقال في وزارة ، منعقد كاج رب ب روز جمع ات باين ١٤ من الله بوق ٤ رماهت م من مرد برسلطان صلاح الدين اوليي ركن بارينت بند بريد من عابيعلى خال صابحي بدينز وزريست بريدي معزز مهان شعراد کام جناب صلاح الدین نیرصاحب بناب ممانست السر معاصب بناب مصطفے علی بیک صاحب بناب عوشت می الدین نوامخواه (ول مقای شوار کی میرتعاد ابنے کلا) سے عامرین ممثل کو محظوظ فرامی گے۔ حيدة بادس طركت كرف دال مادف وتقل راؤ ميدر كثيد وولت رام

خوآتیت کے نسست کے خصوصے انتظام کی گی ہے۔ کو نیرادن محفل، ڈاکٹر محفید اسیع خان جائن کو نیرادن کو الدیسے

Cultural programme:

at ice Skating Rink Opp. TV Building 18th - May 1990 (Friday) 7 pm

Presided by Mr Sultan Salchuddin Ovalsi, M.P., India.

Mr Abid Ali Khan, M.D., Siesat Urdu daily (Hyderabad) Mr Mohan Lai Nigem, Director, Salar Jung Museum Mr Zulfegar All, ex-Mayor, Hyderabad city Mr Aga Mohamad Obaldullah, Mr M.A. Moniam

Mr. Vithal Rao, Iqbal Qureshi, Mujeebuliah Mukaram, Anwar Pravez & many others.

Daulat Ram, Hameed Rasheed and others.

SPONSORS: Mr. Mohammed Hoshdar Khan & Shaheen Hussain Khan

Convenor, Cultural Committee Dr. Shakeel Khan Convenor, Reception Committee Dr. Moinuddin Khan Sandozai Convenor, Organising Committee Fasiuddin Chand Convenor, Sports Committee

Dr. Naidu Convenor, Finance Mr. M. Murtuza Convenor, Publicity Mr. Indersoin Reddy Mr. M. Sidanar Zaman Khan

Joint convenor - Cultural Com Shahnoor Khan Joint convenor: Kaldın Zahoorul Kasan Joint convenor: Nasseruddin Convenor Fete Committee Mr. Mukaram Khan Joint convenor Finance Dr. Jasper Treosurer: Mr. S.A. Qadeer Naqvi Vice Chairman A.M. Zakiuddin

Entry passes are available at the following places:

Manno Salwa, Attari Video, Photo Nazar, Minara Hotel, Farwaniya Muraab

Mr. Mobin Ahmed, Al-Socroor Bookshop, Eddi Store, Shahani Video, Salmiya Abbassiya

Yousutuddin

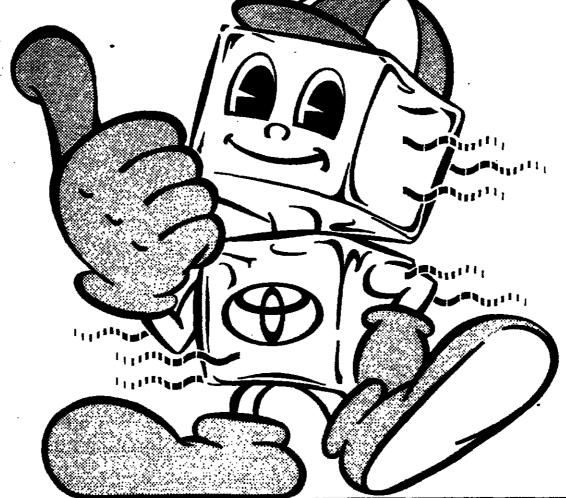


STAY COOL WITH TOYOTA

# FREE

Air conditioning check from May 5 to June 4, 1990 at your Toyota distributor.

It's time to beat the heat! You're invited to bring your Toyota in for an air conditioning check - absolutely free! Then, when the holidays come and the heat's on, you can travel in the cool comfort of your Toyota, no matter how sizzling the weather.



# **PLUS**

Make your trip to us worthwhile... Check with us for MORE little extras on Air-conditioning Parts.





you come in to Toyota, you'll see even more. Our At Toyota, we care. You can see it in the way we build TOYOTA exciting new lineup of '90 Toyota models. It's all part of our cars and the way we build our customer relations.

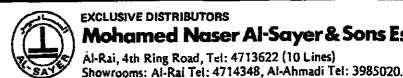
what we mean when we say the customer comes first.

LOCATION WORKING HOURS TEL. NOS.				TEL. NOS.	LOCATION	WORKIN	TEL. NOS.	
	Shuwaikh Garage	7.30 AM to 12.30 PM 2.00 PM to 5.30 PM	Thursdays: 7.30 AM to 1.00 PM	4839437, 4816933 4838255/56/57/58/59	Al-Ahmadi Spare Parts:	7.30 AM to 12.30 PM 2.00 PM to 5.30 PM	Thursdays : 7.30 AM to 1.00 PM	3981523
į	Al Rai Garage :	7,30 AM to 12.30 PM 2,00 PM to 5,30 PM	Thursdays : 7.30 AM to 1.00 PM	4718693, 4713622/26/30/32, 4713653/56/57, 4713661/63/65		7,30 AM to 12.30 PM	Thursdays :	4816181/83
	Al-Ahmadi Garage	7,30 AM to 12,30 PM 2,00 PM to 5,30 PM	Thursdays : 7,30 AM to 1,00 PM	3981524, 3985290	Showaikh Spare Parts :	3.00 PM to 6.30 PM	7.30 AM to 1.00 PM	4838255 '56'57 58 59

Committed to quality, always.

With quality, trust and outstanding service. And when





**EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS** Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est. Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines)

# still wields powers

KATHMANDU, May 16, (Reuter): King Birendra has agreed to become Nepal's constitutional monarch, but could still wield enough power to thwart the country's moves toward democracy, analysts and diplomats said today.

Birendra, absolute monarch of the world's only Hindu Kingdom until Nepal's constitution is rewritten. has promised to cooperate with Interim Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhattarai to establish multi-party

democracy.
Yesterday, the king bowed to pressure and dissolved a con-stitutional panel he named with-out consulting Bhattarai, and agreed to let the prime minister suggest changes until a new constitution could be drafted within 90 days.

"The king has taken the steps and seems to be willing to shed his powers. I think he has made up his mind, he is going to have to

But some Nepalese were still uneasy about the king exercising his powers under the old con-

Kusum Shrestha, a humanrights activist, said he believed a new constitution was needed to strengthen the government.

"Army and police apparatus is still with him (the king)," he said. "Three months is a long period. Anything can happen in three

Western diplomatic sources said powers would remain vested in the 45-year-old king unless the constitution were abrogated.'

But they said it was significant he had invited the cabinet to suggest changes that would allow it to function more easily.

Birendra dissolved the sevenmember constitutional panel and told Bhattarai to name a group to draft a new constitution within 90 days that would include a constitutional monarchy under a multi-party system. Free elections have been promised within a year.

# Birendra Democracy more important than an individua

DHARMSALA, India, May 16, (AP): The Dalai Lama said yesterday he was delighted with progress made over the last two days in reforming his increasingly ineffective government-in-exile despite conservative opposition to change.

'Up to now everything has depended on me, but I am getting older," the 54year-old Buddhist monk said in an interview.

"A democratic system of govern-

ment is more important than an

individual person," he said.
On Monday, 368 representatives of the 120,000 overseas Tibetans elected for the first time the government-inexile's Kashag, or cabinet. Previously they were nominated by the Dalai

But only three of the seven seats were filled in two rounds of balloting. Vote counting ended yesterday. Conservative opponents of the Dalai Lama's plan to separate himself from the day-to-day governing of the Tibetan movement handed in blank ballots and dropped out of the race for

cabinet seats. With a laugh, the Dalai Lama said he would be happy to work with a cabinet of three. "That is what the people wanted. We are on the road to democracy,"

Dalai Lama ordered the changes Friday when he dissolved the Kashag and the Assembly of Tibetan People's Deputies, or Parliament.

The spiritual and temporal leader of the world's 6 million Tibetans, said he wanted his movement to become more democratic.

Many Tibetans oppose the reforms because they fear the responsibility that democracy entails, said Tenzin Namgyal Tethong, a newly-elected cabinet

In the past they thought the Dalai Lama would handle everything, now the people realize that their participation is also important." he said.

Tethong, a longtime Tibetan activist and currently the Dalai Lama's chief representative in Washington, is a firsttime member of the cabinet. He is

4 when diplomats say hundreds.

if not thousands, were killed.

China charged of

joined by the Dalai Lama's younger sister; Jetsen Pema, known for her work with Tibetan children and in education. and Kelsang Yeshi, a former minister for culture and religious affairs.

Another reason for opposition to reforms is that many Tibetans rever the; Dalai Lama as a living god and feel his authority should not be challenged by a government outside his control.



**Daring dissident** 

# Exited Chinese dissident Yan Jiaqi speaks to reporters after visiting the radio ship Goddess of Democracy yesterday. Yan said the communist Chinese leaders wouldn't dare take action against the vessel. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Anti-govt protests**

#### Seoul students clash with police

SEOUL, May 16, (AP): Thousands of radical students fought with riot police in at least five cities today, and a dissident group called for nation-wide anti-government protests to mark the anniversary of a 1980 civil uprising,

Also today, an estimated 24,000 workers ended their 3week-old strike at the world's largest shipyard, but work-ers at the nation's leading car plant remained off the job for

a second day. The car plant and the shippard in Ulsan, 320 kilometres (200 miles) southeast of Seoul, are subsidiaries of the Hyundai group, one of the largest conglomerates in South

Korea.

The national news agency, Yonhap, said about 4,000 students, hurling rocks and firebombs, fought combatclad riot police in Kwangju, the scene of a bloody 1980 anti-government revolt. Clashes also were reported in Seoul, Pusan, Cheju and Chonju.

In Kwangju, 250 kilometres (156 miles) south of Seoul, riot police fired tear-gas from armoured vans and stormed a university to disperse 2,000 students holding an anti-government rally, Yonhap said.

The students fought back with steel pipes, rocks and

KD 81,000

RX-DS650 100W

RX-CT950 100W

**RX-CT900 100W** 

RX-FT550 20W

KD 52,000

KD 59,000

**KNOW WHAT** 

XBS = 16

ASSTAL

Portable 2-Band

(FWAM) Stereo

Component System with Built-

MITAL

SW<sub>2</sub>) Sterec

Component

Portable 4-Band

(FM/MW/SW./

Double Cassett

Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/

SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Double

XBS (Extra Sass

System) and Auto-Reverse

Component System with Digital

XBS = No MATAL

Portable 4-Rend FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/

YOU WANT TO BUY

BEFORE YOU BUY IT ..!

RX-FT500 20W

Radio Double

Recorder with Relay Play

**RX-FS450 16W** 

Compact 4-Band (FMMW/SW./

SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Casse

Recorder with

RX-FS400 16W

Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW./

Recorder with Built-in AC Power

SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Cassette

EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI

National Centre, Abdullah Salem St. Al Yousih Bidg. Salat Kuwan Tel: 2436388-2436399-2436395 Shuwaikh

\*

KD 21,000

KD 14,500

firebombs.

About 20 students and police were injured in the twohour clash, Yonhap said. A student was wounded in the face by fragments of an exploding tear-gas grenade, it said. Radical students and dissidents have announced they will mark the 10th anniversary on Friday of the 1980 civil rebellion in K wangju with large anti-government protests, expected to attract some 100,000 people.

A major dissident group called the People's Alliance announced in Seoul today that it would organise anti-government protests in the capital and 16 other cities to

By official count, some 200 people were killed and more than 1,500 others injured in Kwangju when soldiers cru-shed a 10-day civil uprising that started on May 18, 1980. In Seoul today, four radical students, armed with firebombs, briefly seized the office of the Federation of

Korean Industries, a major business organisation, demanding the overthrow of President Roh Tae-Woo.

In the southern city of Chonju, a opposition stronghold, about 600 students said they would boyebit classes for three days, starting today, and they fought with police. ESEARE OUR PRICES

# the office of the presidential spokesman said today. Both sides say they are the only legitimate government of China. Colonial scars are still visible

HONG KONG, May 16, (Reuter): Amnesty International accused China today of secretly executing hundreds of people in the wake of last

year's democracy protests and demanded Beijing reveal the fate of tens

willing to hold talks with China but only "government to government,

Lee said the two sides, bitter adversaries for more than 40 years,

could hold talks "for the future and prosperity of all (Chinese) people,"

Meanwhile, President Lee Teng-Hui has for the first time said he is

of thousands of people it said were detained.

on an equal basis."

TOKYO, May 16, (AP): Yun, a spirited 16-year-old high school student, is raped and heaten by teenage thags hired by the younger sister of her boyfriend.

Why? she's a Korean in Japan.
Yun is the heroine of "Yuu's Tawa," a movie by Kim U Son, a lifelong Korean resident of Japan. Although the attack on Yun is fictional, discrimination against the almost 700,000 Koreans who live in Japan is a fact, says Kim. Japan is a fact, says Kim.

Acrimony between Japan and its eighbours on the Korean peninsula dates back centuries, and the scars are till visible from the period of 1910 to 1945, when Japan ruled Korea as a colony. Many of the Koreans who live in Japan today are either those brought here as forced labourers or their descendants.

On May 24, President Rob Tae-Woo of South Korea will visit Japan
—only the second visit here by a South
Korean President.

To pave the way for Roh's visit, the throw out a controversial fingerprinting requirement for the most recent generation of Korems in Japan and their descendants. The decision, heral-ded by the two governments, affects only the grandchildren of those who egistered as residents as of 1971 — par infants.

Roh's trip was delayed when the late superor Hirohito died in January 1989 and during February nation elections that threatened to topple Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party, Later, Rob said be would cancel his trip unless the fingerprinting issue was resolved.

Prime Minister Toshiki Kalfu is expected to express strong regret for Japan's colonisation of Korea. Korean officials have requested an

explicit apology.
"I think I should express frank regret about our mistakes in the past and apologise for them," Knifn told the Japanese parliament yesterday. However, he did not say whether the peror would also apologise.

The matter is sensitive for the Japanese, because it brings up ques-tions about the emperor's role under the postwar constitution and about how much responsibility the late emperor Hirolito had for Japan's wartime actions.

The national police arency says it will provide tight security for Rob due

About two-thirds of the Korean population in Japan support South Korea and and one-third back North Korea. The two groups have little to so with each other, and both are targeted equally for discrimination.

Many Koreans in Japan have lived here their entire lives, but they cannot vote or apply for civil service jobs.
They face deportation if they commit
serious crimes, and find it almost
impossible to obtain the armit. impossible to obtain jobs as public school teachers. Like other forcigners in Japan, they are forced to register as stiens and submit to fingerprint and cannot become citizens will

adopting Japanese natures. Outside the South Korean embassy in Tokyo, radical rightist groups regularly yell "Koreans go through loudspeakers. And, as in the movie "Yun's Town" there are many cases of Korean junior high and high school students being builled.

ironically for those who see the movie as an indictment of a racist culture. Kim says be made "Yun's Town" to show a brighter side of the

Korean people.
"The stereotypes about Koreans in
Japan are that they feel nothing but
bitterness and hatred toward Japanese because they are objects of dis-crimination," said the 37-year-old

"I wanted to make a movie that showed fiesh-and-blood people. Koreans who can delight in life and Japanese," said Kits, who shot the movie in a Korean ghetto in Osaka,



#### Too remorseful

A north Korean woman agent, freed after being sentenced to death for bombing a South Korean airliner in 1987, has become a Christian and says she is too

remorseful to marry.
"I am filled with too much remorse for having killed so marry people and I have yesterday after her first church service.

Kim, 28, was pardoned by President Roh Tae-Woo in April after being sentenced to death for planting bombs on a Korean Artines Boeing 707 on a Baghdad-Seoul flight in November 1987.
The plane exploded near the Burmese coast, killing all 115 on board.

Roh pardoned Kim on grounds that she was both a pawn and a victim of the communist North, the South's implacable foe since the 1950-53 Korean war.
The former child actress says the attack was ordered by Kim Jong-II, son and heir-designate of North Korean President Kan II-Sung, to score countries away from the 1988 Seoul Olympics, which Pyorigyang boycotted. North Korea denies

The former agent, long-haired and wearing a blue-and-white dress, tearfully told the church congregation she did not deserve to live. Picture shows Hui lealing through a hymn book yesterday in her first trip to a church in Secul (Reuler wirephoto)

# Illegal workers

#### Japan accused.

TOKYO, May 16. (AP): Japanese officials are violating the human rights of illegal foreign workers by threatening them with prison and fines under a law taking effect June 1, a Pakistani worker charged today. "They treat us like jungle animals." Shahab Ahmed, one of the estimated 100,000 undocumented foreign workers in Japan, said at a

estimated 100,000 undocumented tote-git workers in Japan, said at a news conference. "We are bound here—like we are living in a 200."

Ahmed, wearing dark glasses, spoke in halting English to about 100 reporters with the Rev Hidetoshi Watanabe, chairman of the Association in Kotobuki in solidanty with foreign workers.

Watanabe, a minister of the United Church of Christ, said the Justice

Ministry's imministration bureau in deliberately misleading illegal workers by implying they face up to three years in prison or fines of 2 million yen (\$13,162) under the new immigration law.

In fact, he said, the new law applies only to employers and brokers who hire illegal workers after June 1.

"My guess is they are trying to scare all the undocumented workers out of the country," said Watanabe. He said the misinformation has been amplified by the English-language press, leading hundreds of fearful workers to call his Yokuhama-based association.

Thousands of illegal workers are rushing to turn themselves in and be deported before the law takes effect, officials said. Justice Ministry spokesman Takashi Nukamura said he had heard no

reports of barassment against foreign workers. He said the punishments under the new law apply only to employers or brokers, but that the workers themselves may be jailed, fined or deported as under the current

In 1989, 10,608 people were convicted of working illegally in Japan, the ministry said. Few workers have been punished, however, Watanabe

Unlike many developed countries, Japan does not allow foreigners to come in as unskilled labourers. But thousands of Chinese, Iranians, Pakistanis, Bangladeshir, Indians and others enter on tourist or student visus, then stay on to work in low-paying factory or construction jobs

after their visas expire.

Women from the Philippines, South Korea and Thuiland work illegally in Japan's massive sex industry, and many Americans without the proper documentation are teaching English. Although the number of illegal workers is officially estimated at 108,000, the number may be as high as 300,000, Wotanahe said.

Ahened said he earns about 270,000 yen (\$1,777) a month doing

clerical work for a plastics company.

#### secret executions Taiwan willing for talks 'as equals' Taipei labels the leadership in Beijing as "communist bandits" and Beijing dismisses Taiwan as an upstart province. In a report issued in Hong Kong, the human rights group said secret executions after the bloody military suppression of the student-led prodemocracy movement last June had been extensive. Amnesty said it had identified 650 names of people it knew were being held. It said tens of thousands were detained after troops and tanks launched the crackdown in Beijing's Tiananmen Square on June

The organisation said it had; written to Chinese Premier Li 🌗 Peng giving the list of 650 names and had called on the Beijing leadership to reveal what had happened to all those detained

One year after the killings in . Beijing, the fate of those prison-2 ers is still veiled in official secrecy - but they are not forgotten. We know some of their names and we want to know what has hap pened to them, said Armesty.

It said many of the people detained had been arrested sim-

ply for exercising their rights. It said it wanted news of Litt Xiaobo, who was one of four people known to have started a : hunger strike in Tiananmen-Square on June 2 and who later negotiated with the military for the scudents to withdraw.

It said Liu had urged that violence not be used and that students return weapons they: 👍 had seized from the army. -

"He was accused of instigating the protests and supporting armed resistance. He is repor-. tedly held in Qincheng prison, and as far as Amnesty Inter-national knows, has not yet been charged or tried," said the réport.

It also named Long Xianping, a teacher who had not been involved in the pro-democracy movement before June 4 but who was arrested later for making a speech condemning the crack-

It said she had been charged with counter-revolutionary incitement and jailed for two.

The London-based pressure: group also cited 16 prisoners, including Tibetan independence activists, religious leaders and supporters of the 1970s democracy movement there who

were still being held in jail. "As these cases illustrate, the pro-democracy arrests are part. of a pattern of repression in China going back decades," it i

"The government's secrecy about the prisoners arrested last ! year is particularly disturbing because torture and unfair trials are routine in China," it said.

Safeguards against torture 3 are insufficient and there is no } presumption of innocence in Chinese law. Trials are often a formality, with the verdict decided beforehand."

Last week China said it had freed 211 people it described as law-breakers involved in last year's protests, a move which diplomats in Beijing saw as China's most significant step towards restoring its image since Tiananmen Square.

China has begun what is expected to be dozens of prosecutions of detained dissidentintellectuals and students who led last year's pro-democracy movement, with lengthy prison terms looming for those convicted, Chinese sources say.

At least 10 students and 2 prominent human rights activist. Ren Wanding, have been formaily arrested in recent weeks, the sources said. They are among hundreds of detainees at Quicheng prison, a maximum security facility in Beijing's northern suburbs,

The former head of the New China News Agency in Hong Kong, China's de facto ambassador to the British colony for seven years, is seeking political asylum in the United States, a Japanese newspaper reported

## Roh to visit Japan despite diplomatic row

SEOUL, May 16. (AP). President Rob Tae-Woo will push ahead with his visit to Japan despite an escalating diplomatic row over Scoul's request for a clear-cup apology for Japan's colonial rule of Korea, the presidential office said Wednesday.

After announcing a 17-member official entourage for Roh's three-day state visit to Tokyo next week, presidential spokesman Lee Soo-Jung told reporters Roh would

Roh's visit must be made "not only from a broad standpoint but also in balanced judgment of our national interests," Lee said.

But the spokesman indicated South Korea would develop a response if Japan rejected a demand for a classcult apology for wrongs committed while Koren was under Japanese colonial rule from 1910 to 1945. He did and

fa М rc rc 18 VΙ ne Je de S Ď

# Election violence kills 2 in Romania

BUCHAREST, May 16, (Reuter): Two Romanian opposition party members have been killed and 113 others injured in election campaign violence, an opposition leader said

Corneliu Coposu told Romanian television the dead and injured were chall members of the National Peasants Party he leads and that 162 party bases around the country had been attacked. He did not say who was reconsible for the attacket. responsible for the attack

"The whole election period has been a campaign of intimidation and denigration," he said.

The ruling National Salvation Front on Monday dismissed opposition parties' accusations that its members are repropisible for the members are responsible for the violence as part of a political strategy.

Adrian Nastase, spokesman for the front, told a news conference there had been some "regrettable incidents" which the front condem-

But the accusations of intimida-tion were "a well-planned, premeditated strategy" to create the impression Romania was unstable,

Nastase predicted the front and its presidential candidate Ion Iliescu would win about 60 per cent of the vote in Sunday's elections, the first free polls in Romania for 50 years.

Bucharest city Mayor Dan Predescu called on demonstrators who have occupied part of the city centre for the past 24 days to leave, saying there was a risk of an

The protesters claim the front has hijacked the December revolution that ousted communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu, and demand the resignation of Iliescu, the interim president.

"City hall appeals to the organisers of the demonstration in univer-sity square to understand the very great danger of creating a source of an epidemic, and to immediately leave the square," Predescu said.
Romanian television has begun a

last-minute lesson in democracy for voters who have not seen a free election for more than 50 years but must now choose between 80 parties and a host of independents. State-run televison began its les-

sons yesterday and will repeat them at peak viewing hours every day until Sunday when the 16 million voters will choose a president and a two-Virgil Magureanu, the head of Romania's newly-created

Romania's newly-created intelligence service, said on Tuesday one of its first tasks would be to trace millions of dollars stashed away abroad by former dictator Nicolae

Discarding his veil of secrecy at an international news conference, he pledged to run an intelligence service responsible to parliament.

"One of our first tasks will be try and uncover basic secrets of the past secret foreign bank accounts are which unfortunately has not been clearly solved at present," he said. At his trial last December Ceausescu was accused of having defrauded the country of one billion

certificates and contact Tel. No. to

P.O. Box 24430, Safat, 13105 Kuwait.

# Estonia guards take over buildings Still big gaps

It was a 'coup attempt,' Premier Savisaar tells Baker

RIGA, USSR, May 16, (Agencies): Guards surrounded government buildings in the secessionist republic of Estonia today after Soviet loyalists converged on Parliament in what the premier called a failed "coup attempt."

Lawmakers in neighouring Lithuania began a closed-door debate on new proposals designed to end an impasse with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev over their republic's independence campaign.

Calm was reported in all three Baltic republics, the day after thousands of antiindependence protesters converged on the Parliament buildings in Riga, the capital of

Their open defiance of Mos-

cow has stirred activists in other

republics - including Russia -

to begin talking about starting

their own open campaigns for independence from the Soviet

Union, a federation of 15

In Moscow, radicals attending

the opening of the Russian

republic's congress said today

they want to take over the

republic's affairs from the

national government and elect a rival of Gorbachev as the

Some lawmakers are demand-

ing that Russia secede from the

USSR, the official news agency Tass reported. Russia is the lar-

gest Soviet republic. It has 52 per

cent of the country's population and three-quarters of its land,

including Moscow, stretching

from the Baltic sea to the Pacific

A pro-independence news-

paper, the Estonian Indepen-

dent reported today that Eston-

ian Prime Minister Edgar Sav-

isaar told Baker in a telegram

about yesterday's attempts by

Moscow loyalists to occupy

Estonian government buildings.

Savisaar told Baker the Eston-

ian government "would be dee-

ply surprised were the incidents

in Estonia and Latvia not to find

reverberation" in his talks with

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard

The Independent said Eston-

ia's government decided late last

night to set up a "home guard" of

civilian volunteers to protect

official buildings. So far, the

buildings have been guarded by

members of the People's Front, a

pro-independence political

It was not clear whether the

anti-independence protests yes-

terday in Estonia and Latvia

were co-ordinated from Moscow

or organised by Soviet loyalists

A crowd estimated at up to

6.000 swarmed around the

Toompea Palace Parliament

building in Tallinn yesterday.

The anti-independence demonstrators had torn down the blue,

white and black Estonian flag -

raised last week when the

Parliament restored a 1937

independence charter - and

replaced it with the red Soviet

flag. Meanwhile, Lithuanian

leaders met today in a new

attempt to unblock indepen-

• The director of Lithuania's

only port and Soviet soldiers waited today for a phantom tan-

ker rumoured to be bringing

foreign oil to the fuel-starved

Baltic republic.

REQUIRED

For a big Company a full time or part-time

**Economic Researcher** 

Must be a Diploma holder and have valid transferable

Please send bio-data, with educational and experience

Shevardnadze.

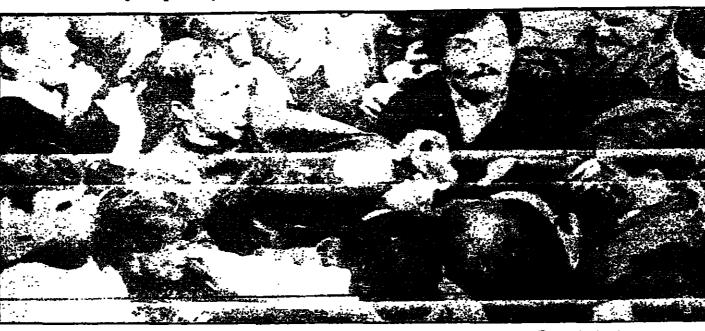
in the republics.

republic's president.

republics.

Latvia, and Tallinn, the capital of Estonia. In Moscow, US Secretary of State James Baker said he would press Soviet leaders to explain why they have not begun talks with Baltic leaders. Baker is on a four-day visit aimed at making progress on arms control agreements before Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev and US President Bush meet in Washington later this month.

Estonia. Latvia and Lithuania have been campaigning to regain the independence they lost when they were annexed by the Soviet Union in 1940.



People clash in Riga over difference of opinions whether Latvia should become an independent state. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Yeltsin may be elected president of Russia

MOSCOW, May 16, (Reuter): Radical politician Boris Yeltsin appeared to have enough votes for a fighting chance of being elected president of Russia, the largest Soviet republic, at the new session of

its parliament which opened today. Yeltsin, a fierce critic of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev since he was dropped from the Com-munist Party politburo two years ago, is immensely popular among ordinary Russians for his speeches attacking privilege.

He said this week he was also backed by one third of the 1,068 members of the Congress of people's Deputies of the Russian Federation, or parliament.

He said Gorbachev was trying to put pressure on the one third of deputies as yet uncommitted to Yeltsin or his chief opponent, Russian Prime Minister Alexander Vlasov.

Other likely candidates for the post, nominally

the chairmanship of the Supreme Soviet or inner standing parliament, are party Central Committee secretary Yuri Minayenkov and Ivan Poloskov, arch-Conservative Party chief of the southern Russian city of Krasnodar.

"I think Yeltsin stands about a 50-50 chance there is some hope." said Mikhail Bocharov, head of an industrial firm and a solid Yeltsin supporter. "Certainly there is plenty of pressure and campaigning against him. Electing him would change our entire working system and our relationships

home area of Sverdlovsk in March, his popularity undented by a series of scandals including allega-tions—which he did not deny—that he tried to kill himself last year.

Deputies and Soviet journalists speculated that Yeltsin's high profile could attract still more votes to upset Vlasov, a metallurgist, junior member of the politburo and professional party worker since

Yeltsin easily won his seat in parliament in his



# towards Start

Baker in summit talks

MOSCOW, May 16, (Agencies): US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze agreed today that they still faced substantial problems in reaching a Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (Start).

Arriving for the start of three days crucial talks with Baker. Shevardnadze said the Soviet side would present new proposals but gave no details.
'Indeed, there is still substan-

tive work to be done and this is what we are going to begin to do now," he said

US President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev agreed to try to achieve a broad Start accord in time for their Washington summit when they last met in Malta in Decem-

But with less than two weeks to go until the May 30 summit opens, there are still major gaps on how to deal with air- and sealaunched cruise missiles in the treaty as well as a number of secondary questions.

Baker disclosed earlier today that the United States had presented new Start proposals when he met Shevardnadze in Bonn earlier this month and had received preliminary Soviet res-

But these had not been sufficient to bridge the gap.
"What I received in Bonn from

the secretary of state was useful and I believe our response was constructive, but indeed there is still substantive work to be done and this is what we are going to begin to do now," Shevardnadze

Both ministers stressed the importance-of-resolving the issues so that their leaders could announce to the world a treaty enshrining deep cuts in several categories of nuclear weapons ---50 per cent in some cases.

"It's very important we resolve these issues if we possibly can, but there is a good bit of work still to do," Baker siad.

Baker said he would press Soviet leaders of the Baltic republics pushing for independence.

"It is not encouraging," Baker said before going into talks with Egyptian President Hosni



Mubarak, who also is visiting Moscow. "I am referring to the fact that we would like to see a dialogue with respect to the situation in the Baltics. That dialogue has not yet developed." After meeting with Mubarak, Baker began four days of talks

with Shevardnadze to prepare for the summit. Baker, who also will meet Friday with Gorbachev, hoped to revive stalemated arms-control talks and also to press the Soviets to take steps to peacefully

end the confrontation with the Baltic republics. Shevardnadze told reporters that because "we are able to discuss any problem shows we have

reached a new frontier.' He also pledged to try to speed work on the arms-control agreements that were to serve as a centrepiece for the summit. We have been working very

intensively," Shevardnadze said. Asked if the Soviets had retreated from their past posi-tions, as some US officials insist, Shevardnadze replied through an interpreter, "I don't think so, this is the view of those who really don't know what's happening.

Baker said the effort now to bridge differences on arms control "is very important when you consider we have only two weeks

Referring to the situation in the Baltics, Baker said: "It's not encouraging to us to see the absence of a dialogue between leaders there and the Kremlin." ■ Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev will visit Minnesota and California early next month after four days of talks with President George Bush, the

White House said yesterday.

Soviet security forces

# 35,000 people added WASHINGTON, May 16, (Reuter): The Soviet Union has added

35,000 people to its internal security forces in the past two months by reassigning military personnel from Eastern Europe, the Washington

Times newspaper reported today. It quoted unnamed US intelligence officials as saying the additions brought the number of internal security forces to 385,000, including

special riot control units and prison camp guards.

The newspaper also said the Ministry of Internal Affairs was upgrading arms and equipment for its troops "in anticipation of further internal conflicts due to economic shortages and ethnic and political

#### **WORK IN USA**

Professionals, do you want to work and live in USA? People from 69 countries use our service. We are a registered company No. . 186774AA.

Write for an application FAM II 2730 San Pedro NE, Sulte-H Suquerque, NM. 87110, USA For the past 16 years, we have been hiring and training people from all over the world. We are offering unique opportunity of ON-THE-JOB training program. Don't waste your time. Send your resume today. Director of Manpower and Training, Worldwide Canadian

Management Consultants.

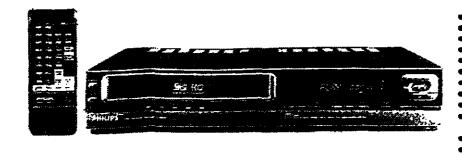
P.O.B. 639 Pickering,

**PHILIPS** 

Canada L1V 3T3

WE ARE HIRING NOW!!

# ... FROM THE INNOVATORS OF VIDEO. PHILIPS.



VR 6548/56

Super multi-system

Auto multi-voltage H.Q. System for optimal picture

Variable slow motion (1/5 - 1/30) 4 - Head double Azimuth system

VISS

SP/LP/EP Perfect still picture

Go-to function Auto power ON/OFF, rewind and eject

Auto record return

Pre-programming of 8 events up to 365 days in advance Instant Timer Recording/delayed ITR

Storage capacity for 60 stations Full Remote control.

VR 6448

PAL-System

Full Remote Control
H.Q. System for optimal picture quality

Noiseless still picture Go-to function Slow motion

Auto power ON/OFF rewind and eject Auto tape counter reset

advanced technology has

been applied to the new range of VCR's.

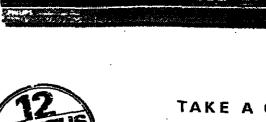
Offering perfect picture quality. For ease of operation Tuil function remote control and on screen display of all commands.

> Remote Pre-programming Pre-programming of 8 events up to 365 days in advance

Storage capacity of 16 stations

Alpha Numeric display Back-up Memory for 20 minutes

Automatic Fine tuning







No down payment First Installment due in 3 months

'Ask for details and condition at Al Ghanim Showrooms."



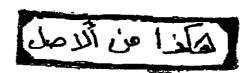
Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.l.l.

A: Sharq 2429560 = Salmira 6139286 = A: Farwahiya 4319070 = Al-Fahaheel 3910160 A: Fai: 4731507 = Al-Mumumo 2418851 = Fahc Al-Salem 2425378 (241884) Rawahi 2511522 = Al-Fahino Cmplk 2541819 = Head Office 4842988 Ext. 2423 12422 Aso avarlabe at our dealers and Bu Franseen Electronics (New 51) 24017245





TAKE A CLOSER LOOK. **PHILIPS** 



## World News Roundup

#### America

Hookers preying on old men: Crack-addicted prostitutes have been preying on ciderly men, hanging around senior citizens tentres when social security checks arrive and sometimes enticing them to smoke crack, said a New York state report admittedly lacking in

Corroboration.
The State Division of Substance Abuse Service's most recent report on New York City drug-use trends also said prostitutes used six to gain acce is to and take over elderly men's apart-

The report said it is not clear how widespread the problems are and William Hopkins, the DSAS street research unit schief ethnographer, was quick to say he was unable to cite specific instances or say where the problem was most prevalent, (UPI)

2 students shot dead: Two students, Brian Boeder and James Clevenger, both 19, were shot dead on Tuesday in their Montana State University dormitory room, and police arrested a third student for the deaths about two

hours later after a high-speed chase.
Polices and they had no motive for the killings, which shattered the normal calm on the treelined university campus set in the rocky mountains of western Montana state. (Reuter)

4 sentenced in aliens' death: Four Texans have received sentences ranging from probation to 18 months in prison in the deaths of five illegal aliens asphyxiated inside a fumigated railroad car.

The defendants sentenced Tuesday had been indicated on alien smuggling charges but pleaded guilty to lesser offenses in a plea bargain.

The victims, five people from Mexico, Honduras and El Salvador, died in October after

being locked inside a trailer containing flour that had been furnigated with phostoxin, an insecticide deadly to humans.(AP)

Bias crime: A Vietnamese man whose skull cracked during a racially charged weekend con-frotation with a group of black teenagers underwent surgery Tuesday to repair the fracture, a hospital spokesman said.

Cao Ann Tuan. 36, of Brooklyn, was in stable condition and doing well, said Kings county hospital spokesman Phil Petrie.

Police classified the attack early Sunday as a

bias crime because, although it began spontancoust: . it degenerated into racial name-calling and violence between the man who was attacked and two Victnamese friends and the group of black teens. (AP)

Attempt to bomb: Two Idaho men with ties to the white-supremacist movement plan-ned to bomb Korean businesses, a Jewish syn-agogue and bars popular with blacks and homosexuals, an FBI agent says in a government complaint.

The two were arrested Saturday near a motel south of Scattle just hours before they planned to detonate a bomb at a popular gay club, Thomas Trier, FBI special agent stationed in Tacoma, said in an affidavit. (AP)

Abortion battle in Pennsylvania: Penns; Ivania voters have set the stage for an unusual governor's race between an anti-abortion democrat. Governor Robert P. Casey, and a pro-choice republican.
In Nebraska, three Democrats are locked in a

tight race to challenge Governor Kay Orr, who won the Republican primary handily on Tues-

Navy budget review: A top US Defence Department official said Tuesday that a major review of navy programmes will likely have no effect on plans to buy attack submarines and guided-missile destroyers in 1991.

Gerald Cann, an assistant secretary of the navy, told a Senate panel that he doubts the Defence Department will propose a cut in the number of Seawolf SSN-21 submarines and Arleigh Burke DDG-51 destroyers after the review is completed. (AP)

H-46 helicopters grounded: In the latest of a series of problems involving US military helicopters, the Defence Department said on Tuesday the navy and marine corps had grounded all of their 342 H-46 cargo and troop-carrying helicopters for safety reasons.

Department spokesman Pete Williams told reporters the big twin-rotor helicopters built by Boeing Vertol were grounded late on Monday to fix a rear transmission problem. (Reuter)

Invited by mistake: The Simon Wiesenthal Centre said Tuesday it inadvertently invited Frederick Malek to be vice-chairman of an event that will commemorate the holocaust. resigned from George Bush's presidential cam-paign in September 1988 after admitting he had drawn up a list of Jewish officials in the bureau

or tabour statistics in 1971. Malek has since told numerous Jewish groups that he is not anti-Semitic. He said he had acted under intense pressure from president Richard Nixon, who thought a "Jewish cabal" was trying to undercut his record on the economy. (AP)

Rescue satellite - for a price: Nasa aid Tuesday it will send up a shuftle to rescue a communications satellite left stranded in a usclessly low orbit, provided the satellite's owner pays for the \$100 million plus mission. "It looks double. It basically comes down to a decision on how they feel about the costs versus the risks." said William D. Green, a Nasa payload manager. (AP)

#### 差urope

Spanish hunger striker dies: One of a group of convicted terrorists who began a hunger strike six months, ago to protest prison conditions died Wednesday in Madrid, Spain of a neart attack in a local hospital, officials said. The Interior Ministry immediately issued an aleri to police to be on the lookout for reprisal

attacks, a spokesman said.

The Justice Ministry said Jose Manuel
Sevillano Murtin, a member of the tiny extremeleft wing Grapo group who was serving a 24year sentence for terrorism, had been ferred to Gregorio Maranon Hospital from prison Tuesday because of his weakened condi-

BELGRADE, May 16. (Reuter): Political splits

widened in deeply divided Yugoslavia today after a leading Croatian politician accused the

country's new president of threatening his

Franjo Tudjman, head of the Croatian Democratic Union which won recent free elec-

tions in the republic, attacked President Borisav

Jovic for accusing Croatia of pushing

Yugoslavia towards civil war and disintegra-

Jovic, a Serb, took office. His remarks showed

how difficult it will be for Yugoslavia's leaders

Tudjman made his comments just hours after

tion by demanding more independence.

republic.



#### Floodwaters expected

Water from a swollen reservoir tumbled through floodgates in an ever more powerful flow Wednesday, threatening to swamp 200 square miles (520 square kilometres) of southeastern Texas. Parts of Arkansas flooded since May 1 were declared a disaster area Tuesday by President George Bush as national guardsmen worked to shore up a weakened levee protecting a small

town from the Red river, which climbed toward a The Trinity river in Texas was expected to crest Wednesday as the floodwaters churned south-

Thatcher to visit Moscow: Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher will visit the Soviet Union June 7-10, her office announced Tues-

day.

The British leader will have talks with President Mikhail S. Gorbachev in Moscow and visit a British exhibition in Kiev. She will also go to Armenia to see earthquake recovery work, including a school built with British

Gorbachev to visit Canada: Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev is to stop over in Canada on his way to meet American President Geroge Bush in Washington at the end of this month, it was officially announced in Ottawa

A statement issued here by Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's office, said that Gorbachev and his wife Raisa will arrive in Ottawa May 29. (KUNA)

Oil spill pollutes beaches: Marine nature reserve, oyster beds and 15 miles (24 kilometres) of holiday beaches were threatened Wednesday by an oil slick along Britain's scenic

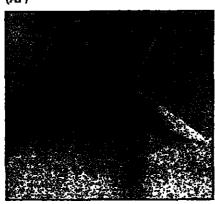
Ken Reynolds, Devon county emergency officer, said bird rescue units and hundreds of workers with beach-cleaning equipment were ready to begin the clean-up as soon as the oil reached the beach. (AP)

Ariane's next mission in summer: Europe's Ariane rocket, grounded since a failed launch in February, is expected to make its next mission this summer, officials announced Tues-

Fredric D'Allest, president of Arianespace that commercialises the rocket, said launches might be resumed by the end of July or begin-ning of August. (AP)

Vandals desecrate cemetery: vandals dug up tombs and overturned 20 grave-stones in a Jewish cemetery in Naples, officials said Wednesday.

The desecration occurred about 15 days ago but was made public only this week by leaders of the 200-member Jewish community in Naples.



YF-22 fighter

The Pentagon released details of its planned Air Force fighter jet for the 21st century May 15, and said that 750 of the speedy 'Stealth' aircraft could cost \$63.5b. This artist's concept depicts the YF-22 developed by the Lockheed General Dynamics Boeing team, one of the two contracting teams vying for the Defence Department contract. (Reuter wirephoto)



Golden Rose award

to reach consensus in the multi-ethnic country

which is divided into a non-communist north-

The accusations opened a dangerous row between Croatia and Serbia, the two biggest and most powerful republics. Politicians and

diplomats say the future of Yugoslavia could hang on their relationship, the Balkan federa-

Referring to Jovic's attack on Croatia's plans

to seek greater autonomy. Tudjman told Croatian television late yesterday: "That part of

the speech was not only threatening but con-

tion's traditional linchpin.

tradictory."

west and a communist-ruled southern half.

John Daves of Great Botain's Thames Television holds up his Golden Rose that he won for festival in Montreux, Switzerland, May 15. (Reuter wirephoto)

Jovic accused of threatening Croatia: splits deepen in Yugoslavia

Aborigines like jail: An official report says Australia's Aborigines receive better care in prison than at home and do not see incarceration as a deterrent.

ward, flooding areas where some 7,000

residents were warned to evacuate it was the worst flooding in Texas in 80 years

The Trinity river authority on Tuesday released a record 88,000 cubic feet (2,492 cubic

metres) per second of water through the gates

Discharges Wednesday were to exceed that, said Grady Manis, the authority's southern

region manager He said higher levels were likely to be sustained for six to eight days. [Reuter wirephoto]

of the Lake Livingston dam.

Asia

But Aborigine leaders blasted suggestions that Aborigines liked being in jail. The Queensland Corrective Services Commission said in a report Tuesday night to the state Parliament that prison provided better housing, education, medical and recreational facilities than most Aborigine prisoners experience outside. (AP)

Thais set up task force: Thailand is to set up a task force to combat a spate of gangster-style killings of businessmen and influential local figures, government officials said on Wednesday.

The plan was announced after gunmen

claimed their latest victim in Chon Buri, a booming east coast province where many of the murders have occurred. (Reuter)

Greenpeace fire: A suspicious fire early Wednesday morning wrecked a building in which the environmental group Greenpeace was setting up its Melbourne headquarters, fire

District fire officer Alan Quinton said there were "suspicious circumstances" surrounding the fire in the Melbourne suburb of Fitzroy North. He said police and fire brigade experts were investigating the cause. The blaze destroyed about half of the first

floor of the building, which used to house Fitzroy fire department headquarters. It now is also occupied by the squatters union, which finds accommodation for homeless people.

Thais seek backing: Thailand, locked in a battle with the United States over its ban on foreign cigarettes, has won a promise from the World Health Organisation (WHO) to consider whether to back the import restrictions. Thailand failed to win immediate support at a

WHO annual assembly for a resolution urgin members not to coerce countries into importing foreign cigarettes. (Reuter)

#### Latin America

Camarena probe: A relative of a former Mexican president acted as link between Mexican government and was present at discussions on the kidnapping of a US agent, a prosecutor said on Tuesday.

Ruben Zuno Arce, brother-in-law of former

Mexican President Luiz Echeverria, even gave an interrogator specific instructions on how the agent, Enrique Camarena, should be ques-tioned, assistant US attorney John Carlton Camarena was kidnapped in Guadalaraja on

Feb 7, 1985. His mutilated body was found after, prosecutors allege, he was tortured to reveal what he knew about drug connections.

Dominicans go to vote: Thirty international observers have come to watch Dominicans vote Wednesday for one of two octogenarians who will likely be their next president.

The candidates, President Joaquin Balaguer and former president Juan Bosch, were barred

by law from campaigning Tuesday on the eve of what is expected to be a close election.

Under the country's strict election law, radio. television and newspapers carried no campaign commercials Tuesday and the electoral com-mission said broadcast media must suspend newscasts for the day. (AP)

US condemns Cuba: The US House of Representatives overwhelmingly approved a resolution Tuesday condemning the government of Cuba for human rights abuses. "It appears that the Castro regime is not impressed by the movement world-wide to promote basic human rights," said Congressman Chris Smith. sponsor of the resolution.

Church suspends preparations: Cuba's Catholic church said on Tuesday it was suspending public preparations for a visit by Pope John Paul II to Cuba until a firm date for

the visit was fixed Responding to the move, a high-ranking government official said Cuba's formal invita-tion for the Pope visit still stood and the two sides were negotiating a suitable date. (Reuter)

"In Croatia democratic processes and

democratic striving have won and there is no

force that could stop democracy," said Tudi-

man, and there is no force that could stop democracy," said Tudjman, who is expected to

become Croatia's president when his party

Stipe Suvar, Croatia's representative on the

eight-man collective state presidency headed by

Jovic, had earlier dissociated himself from the

not president's comments in his inaugural

speech.

Premier-designate Lojze Peterle, head of

officially takes power in republic.

# Move aimed at improving trade ties

# Tehran, EEChold talks

Economic Community officials met today for nearly three hours at Iran's request, raising modest hopes that progress might be made toward freeing Western hostages in Lebanon.

Hussein Moussavian, Iran's top official on West European affairs, swept through the gates of medjaeval Dublin Castle in a motorcade to meet officials from Ireland, France and Italy.

German

Friday

BONN, May 16, (Reuter): East

first formal step towards mifica-

first formal step towards mifica-tion on Friday by signing a treaty on currency and economic union. Bonn government spokesman Hans Klein said the treaty, mak-

ing the West German mark the

currency of East Germany and

committing that country to Wes-

tern-style free markets, would be

signed by finance ministers from

"The treaty will be signed by finance ministers Theo Waigel

and Walter Romberg in the

presence of Chancellor Helmut

Kohl and Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere...," Klein told a news

The treaty, which is expected to be approved by both countries'

parliaments next month, will set

the stage for political unification of the two states set up in 1949, four years after Nazi Germany's

It will come into force from July

Kohl's government also took

steps to enable it to pay the enor-

mous costs of unification between

Europe's industrial powerhouse

and a sister nation ravaged by 40 years of Stalinist central plan-

The conservative chancellor

secured the agreement of West

Germany's state premiers, many of them Social Democrats, for his

proposal to set up a 115-billion-mark (\$70-billion) "German

unity" fund to finance some of the

investment needed to get East

Twenty billion marks will come

from government savings and the

rest will be borrowed on capital markets between now and 1994,

with the Bonn government and the

11 federal states each contributing

The Social Democrats (SPD)

g to conceal the costs of unity

had previously accused Kohl of

from West German voters and of

secretly planning tax increases to

north Rhine-Westphalia, told a

news conference his party had

agreed to the fund because it ena-

bled the states to know in advance

how much they would have to pay.

today limits the burden on our

citizens to an acceptable level.

That's why we are approving it,"

Waigel said the fund, offering

investors interest of nine per cent

per year, would cost taxpayers around 17 billion marks in interest

payments between 1991 and 1995.

in the social market economy in

East Germany. It is also an invest-

ment in more growth in West Ger-

many, in the whole of Germany

and in Europe," he told a news

Kohl's government has insisted,

standing plans to cut company

The German unity fund does

not represent the full cost of unification, which officials say

can still not be quantified exactly.

Bonn has already pledged con-siderable sums to East Germany

for specific projects such as clean-

ing up the environment and it

bones private companies from the

West will provide much of the

investment needed to moderate

East German newspapers

began writing obituaries for their

country today, saying a draft

treaty on economic union with Born was a blueprint for the end of

the German Democratic

Slovenia's Christian Democratic Party, infor-

med the state presidency that he had formed a

cabinet already approved by Demos, a six-party

tions for the republic's Parliament, the Vecernje

Among those Isited for cabinet posts in

Slovenia's new government is Janez Jansa, a

prominent former anti-communist dissident

who was sentenced to 18 months in jail in 1988

slated to be Slovenia's new defence minister.

Novosti daily reported.

taxes from next year.

tax increases.

dustry.

"German unity is an investment

"This compromise reached

Johannes Rau, SPD premier of

Germany on its feet.

pay for it.

defeat in World War Two.

both sides in Bonn.

He made no comment and there were no statements issued after the meeting, but the Iranian embassy scheduled a news conference for later

today.

Before going to Dublin castle, Moussavian met

The meeting was the first with officials of the 12nation European Economic Community since Iran appointed an ambassador to the EEC last March in a move aimed at improving trade relations with the

Irish officials said before the talks began that they were likely to focus on Iran's hopes for increased trade, but they also planned to raise the plight of the hostages believed held by pro-Iranian Muslim groups in Lebanon.

The meeting lasted for nearly three hours. It was relatively low-level, involving Foreign Ministry political directors — Padraig Murphy of Ireland, Bertrand Dufource of France and Enzo Periot of

Ireland took over the EEC's six-month rotating presidency from France in January and Italy will

Paul Cooper, brother of British businessman Roger Cooper who has been jailed without trial in Tehran for five years, arrived in Dublin from Britain to appeal to Moussavian for his brother's

"As far as my brother is concerned, there has been a great miscarriage of justice," said Cooper. "I don't blame Iran, this type of thing can happen

# Gulf peace talks unity treaty on likely in Moscow

Iran slams 'big daddy' attitude

NICOSIA, May 16, (AP): An Iranian newspaper said today that the next round of peace talks between Iran and Iraq will likely be held in Moscow, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported.

The agency, menitored in Nicosia, said the Farsi-language Abrar also carried comments by three Iranian parliamentarians who had studied a recent letter to Iran by Iraqi President Saddam Hussein calling for fresh diplomatic efforts to besses a 21-month deedlock in peace talks.

iplomatic efforts to break a 21-month deadlock in peace talks.

One parliamentarian, Qorbani Salehabadi, told Abrar, "at present we are determined to work for establishment of a permanent and lasting peace and consider war as the last option and not the first one,"



Seized parts

A journalist takes photos of a part of a shipment of machine parts to Iraq seized at Frankfurt airport on Tuesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Iraq tried 'to copy **Brazil missile**'

#### Baghdad denies

BRASILIA, May 16, (AP): Brazilian scientists are collaborating with the Iraqi government to copy a missile developed by Brazil's Air Force, media sources reported this week.

But when contacted yesterday despite SPD charges to the con-trary, that it would not resort to by the Associated Press, the story was denied by the Iraqi embassy and Air Force Ministry. However, Waigel hinted that Bonn might be forced to drop long-

According to the reports, which appeared in the Rio daily O Globo and the major newsweekly Veja, the Iraqis want to copy the "Piranha," air-to-air missile, similar to the US "Sidewinder.

The rocket is guided by infrared sensors that are drawn by the heat emitted from the engine of enemy planes.

The "Piranha" was developed ten years ago by the Air Force Ministry's Aerospace Technical Centre, in collaboration with private firms. But the missile was never produced due to budgetary problems.

Brazil, which has built the AMX sub-sonic fighter, planned on arming the plane with the

The press accounts said a private Brazilian firm identified as "Hop" sent 23 technicians to Baghdad late last year to develop a missile prototype, baptised with the new name of "Mol."

All the technicians were reportedly engineers that had once worked for the Aerospace Technical Centre, who were hired with the agreement that they reveal no details about the for allegedly revealing military secrets. He is project.

The press accounts said in addition to copying the "Piranha," the technicians were also attempting to improve the range and upgrade the explosive capacity of the Soviet "Scud" missile.

 Libya today welcomed a call by Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to free the Middle East of destructive nuclear and chemical weapons. The Libyan news agency Jana,

said Libya "has always called for a ban on the use of weapons of mass destruction, nuclear, chemical and biological." It said Libva "announces its

support for the initiative by President Mubarak because it eliminates the dangers of the outbreak of a destructive war in the Experts suspect that tons of machinery seized recently at

Frankfurt airport are parts for an Iraq "super cannon," West German television said yester-Customs authorities seized 17

cases containing 37 tons of machinery and hydraulic equip-ment destined for Iraq, officials

Frankfurt chief prosecutor Hubert Harth said yesterday authorities were investigating whether the seized equipment was linked to the "super can-

Swiss authorities yesterday impounded machine parts due to be exported to Iraq on suspicion they contravened export laws, Swiss state television said.

Swiss law forbids the export of arms to war zones or areas of high tension.

Referring to the united might of the Arabs and Iran, Salehabadi said, "once Arabs and the Islamic Republic of Iran are united, no doubt foreign forces would leave the Gulf waters and would never dream of interven-

ing in these waters." Iran has repeatedly stressed that the Gulf should be policed only by the regional countries, and resents the presence of US or other Western warships which occasionally sail through the Gulf.

Another parliamentarian, Sacci Rajaie Khorasani, member of the Parliament's foreign relations commission, told Abrar that Saddam's letter was serious, but offered nothing new.

Sadeq Khalkhali, another member of the Majlis, or Parliament, said that Saddam himself had written the letter, and signed it "Hussein, a servant of God." He noted the Iraqi leader had

expressed hope his government would not be "provoked" into another war with Iran by unidentified others and that no war would error between the two ."Saddam has implicitly con-

fessed that he did not favour the war and had been used as a tool to wage the war on Iran," Irna quoted Khalkhali as telling Àhrar.

He added that in response to the letter, "Tehran had stressed Saddam had initiated the war, \$ sibility for shedding the blood of the Muslim Iranian and Iraqi peoples," Irna said.

An estimated one million people were either killed or wounded during the eight-year war, halted by a ceasefire in 1988. Khalkhali's remarks to the

newspaper were reported by the national news agency Irna. Saddam in an unprecedented

letter invited Iranian president to face-to-face negotiations aimed at finding a permanent solution to the Iran-Iraq war. The US "big daddy" attitude means Iran will not resume ties

with Washington despite their settlement of financial claims dating from the 1979 Islamic revolution, the Tehran Times said today. In the first reaction from

Tehran to the weekend agreement settling some 2,750 financial claims, the paper said the accord did not amount to a goodwill gesture from Washing-"The important thing, however, is that the accord opens the way for talks to settle the \$11billion Iranian claim against the

US related to military agreements violated by America after the success of the Islamic revolution," it said. Payment for the broken military contracts "may be considered a US goodwill gesture."

said the English-language daily, which is close to President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani. Washington disputes Iran's claim, saying the military equip-ment undelivered because of the revolution is not worth more than \$1 billion.

Tehran Times said the United States had shown too much hostility to Iran to make early resumption of relations likely.

#### Three die, 53 hurt in Israeli bus crash

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 16, (Reuter): Three Israeli soldiers were killed and 53 wounded when an army bus overturned near the southero city of Beersheva today, the army

A military statement said one soldier was in critical condition and five others remained in hospital. The other 47 were released after treat-

ment.
Police said there was no evidence of sabotage.

# , E. Beirut rivals battle; 4 killed

BEIRUT, May 16, (Agencies): Rival Christian forces fought tank, rocket and artillery battles in and around East Beirut for an eighth day today, killing four people and wounding 23.

The casualties raised the overall toll to 1.026 dead and 2.753 injured since the showdown between troops of rebel Gen. Michel Aoun and Samir Geagea's Lebanese Forces

militiamen broke out Jan 30.
In south Lebanon, police reported seven people were wounded in a sudden flare-up between rival Shiite Muslim factions loyal to Iran and Syria. using rocket-propelled grenades and machine-gun fire.

In the Christian enclave, the thuds of exploding shell fire reverberated across East Beirut as the bombardment raged from nightfall yesterday to mid-afternoon today, trapping thousands of civilians in underground shel-

Smoke billowed from apartment buildings in East Beirut's residential district of Ashrafiyeh, Geagea's main stronghold, and the Aoun-controlled, pinecoverd Metn mountains, as both sides lobbed tank, rocket and artillery fire on each other's posi-

We don't want Aoun or Geagea. I wish you would go to hell. You're killing our children. You're starving us and you're kidnapping our men," said a weeping woman on Geagea's Lebanese Broadcasting Corp. television during last night's newscast.

Aoun accused the United States today of covering the influx of arms to his foe Lebanese Forces militia via the Mediterranean, but failed to back up his charge with proofs.

"Right now, the Lebanese Forces are providing themselves with weapons and ammunition through a sealine protected by the United States, said Aoun during a news conference at his bunker at the presidential palace of Baabda.

Aoun did not say how the US was protecting arms supplies by sea, but he appeared hinting at the Mediterranean-based Sixth

The general charged that US Ambassador John McCarthy was personally involved in the alleged operations.

The conflict, the worst intra-Christian confrontation in the nation's 15-year-old civil war. has forced more than 400,000 of the enclave's one million inhabitants to flee. Material damage has been estimated at

Aoun today was quoted by the conservative Ad-Diyar newspaper as denying he has offered to step aside if the Maronite Catholic Synod of Archbishops under Patriarch Nasrallah Sfeir asked him to.

"I am staying at Baabda to welcome Geagea's fighters here," Aoun told Ad-Diyar in an interview, referring to the presidential palace.

# Change; warning to FLN

ALGIERS, May 16, (Reuter): Algeria's ruling party for 27 years should undergo radical changes to survive in the country's emerging multi-party democracy, a senior official has

M'hammed Yazid, director of the National Institute for Global Strategic Studies, said the only chance left for the National Liberation Front (FLN) was a "revolution in its midst."

"Either a neo-FLN emerges in the coming months or it's the end of the (party) line," Yazid, a senior member of the FLN, told a

news conference yesterday.

Algeria abandoned the 27year-old system of one-party rule by the FLN last year and called for the country's first free local elections on June 12.

Most observers say the fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) will emerge as the strongest opposition party in the

non-fundamentalist The opposition is split among com-munists. social democrats and parties based in Berber-speaking regions. No single party is likely

to match the FIS. Yazid said the Western media had exaggerated the strength of

forces of ignorance and intolerance, an obvious reference to Muslim fundamentalists. The FIS says it supports

political pluralism within the framework of Islam but opponents suspect it would curtail multi-party democracy if in power.



President Bush and Tunisian President Ben Ali (left) wave on Tuesda; as the Tunisian President arrives at the White

# ush, Ben Ali talk on ME

WASHINGTON. May 16. (UPI): Tunisian President Zinc Al Abidine Ben Ali called on the United States yesterday to persuade Israel to "respond positively to bold initiatives" taken by the Palestinians.

In an exchange of toasts with President George Bush at a White House state dinner held in his honour, Ben Ali, head of the five-member Arab

Maghreb Union, said the United States can make a difference in the struggle for Middle East peace.

"We believe that the position it enjoys, the influence it exerts ... the United States can persuade Israel to respond positively to bold initiatives taken

by the Palestinian leadership... and to recognise the legitimate national rights of the Palestinian people." Ben Ali said.

Bush, in his toast, praised Ben Ali as a bold leader and said. "Tunisia today serves as a model for pragmatic change in the Arah world." Pragmatic change in the Arab world."

Earlier in the day, Bush and Ben Ali met and reviewed ways to move the Middle East peace process forward and expressed concerns about Russian Jewish immigrants settling in Israeli occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

John Kelly, assistant secretary of state for Mid-

tion that the Soviet emigres have a right to relocate in Israel, but within the borders before the 1967 Arab-Israeli conflict.

The leaders met in private for about 20 minutes before being joined by their advisers. The president expressed his concern about immigration in the occupied territories," he said after Ben Ali brought the subject up.

He said that both leaders agreed to "try to move the Middle East peace process" and discussed it in

# 18 Arabs injured by Israeli firing

#### Activists kill a collaborator

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 16. (Agencies): Palestinians said Israeli troops shot and wounded at least 18 Arabs in clashes in the occupied territories today.

Twelve Arabs were wounded by gunfire in a confrontation between soldiers and activists in the West Bank village of

The army said it found the body of a Palestinian killed by fellow Arabs for alleged collaboration with the security

In the West Bank town of Jenin, Palestinians said Ahmed Abu Nijma, 30, was killed by activists who suspected he collaborated with Israeli security forces.

Three Palestinians were wounded in Jenin and three in the Gaza Strip, Arab reports said.

The mayor of an Arab town in the occupied West Bank accused Israeli soldiers of scrawling anti-Muslim

Sologans on a mosque.
Tulkarm Mayor Hilmi Hanoun
said he had protested in a telegram to
the Israeli West Bank civil administration about the vandalism which he

said was unprecedented in his town.
"Between midnight and four in the
morning bad words were written on the door and the wall of the mosque. They were very bad words against Muslims in Hebrew," Hanoun told

Palestinians said they had no explanation for the sudden flareup of ning of the year, an average of 10 Palestinians per month have been killed by fellow Arabs on suspicion of aiding Israel.

The body of Nijma was found dumped near his home in Jenin early today. Arab reporters said. Niima's hands were tied behind his back, and

there were signs of violence on the body, they said. The reporters said masked men had abducted Nijma Monday night,

adding that he had been interrogated by Palestinian militants in the past on suspicion of collaboration. Yesterday, the bodies of three Palestinians described by Arab sour-

ces as suspected collaborators were

found in separate West Bank loca-



Demjanjuk appeals

Appealing a death sentence for Nazi war crimes, an attorney for retired autoworker John Demjanjuk argued Tuesday that photo lineups used to identify his client as a sadistic death camp guard were "impermissively sugges-Demjanjuk's Israeli lawyer Yoram Sheftel also accused trial judges of failing to

half a spate of negative press coverage, labeling some of the articles published as tantamount to "bloodletting."

The Ukrainian-born Demjanjuk 70 was pronounced guilty in April 1988 on

charges he was a guard known as: Ivan the Terrible" at Trebinka death campin Poland in 1942-1943, More than 850,000 cews perished there during World War

Demianjuk, who was extracted from Cieveland in February 1986, claims he is a victim of mistaken identity. He claims that he spent the period in question in a German PoW camp as a captured Sowet soldier In the picture, convicted Nazi war criminal John Demjanjuk raises his hand-

culfed arms on Monday as he shouts "Good Morning" in Hebrew while escorted by police into the Supreme Court (Peuter wirephoto).

#### **MIDEAST BRIEFS**

Pahlavi criticises West: The son of the late Shah of Iran has attacked some Western states for making "cynical compromises" with the Iranian government, especially on the release of Western hostages held by pro-Iranian groups. In an interview published on Tuesday by the Rome daily II Messaggero, Reza Pahlavi singled out US

officials who he said "never tire from repeating their willingness to negotiate with those who are holding the hostages. Everyone knows the Iranians want something in exchange."

He added: "I would like to see the West practice

what it preaches and promote in a serious manner the cause of freedom and human rights...the people of Iran should know that their desperate condition is not forgotten and is not the object of cynical com-promises." (Reuter)

Egypt warns Islamists: Egypt warned Islamic fundamentalists on Wednesday it would not tolerate the kind of religious violence that rocked a southern Oasis village last month.

Minister of Information Safwat Sharif told the

Middle East news agency that a cabinet meeting on governorate committed by some extremist

"The cabinet stressed that it would not relax in confronting breaches of the law, threats to the stability of citizens or attempts at extortion and terrorism to impose ideas on society," he said

Anglo-Egyptian exercises: British and Egyptian military units will stage joint manoeuvres in Egypt for two weeks, starting Friday, the Egyptian armed forces said Wednesday. Dubbed "Sharp Sword," it will be the second

Anglo-Egyptian exercise since British troops ended a 75-year military presence in Egypt in 1956. The first war games, involving several hundred troops from each side, were in the fall of 1983 in Egypt's western

Egypt to host: Eg. gitan President Hosni Murarak Wednesday suggested setting a preparatory committee to hold an international conference of artis's, saying that Egypt was prepared to host the committee's first meeting.

Mubarak's suggestion came during a meeting with Soviet writers and art figures early Wednesday at a 19th-century mansion in downtown Moscow.

Klerk turns down invitation: Israelinvited South African President F.W. de Klerk to come to the Jewish state on his way back from Washington next month, but South Africa turned down the offer. a Foreign Ministry spokesman said Wednesday.

De Klerk, who became president last September, is currently on a non-nation European four and is scheduled to meet with US President George Bush in Washington on June 18, (AP)

# **Finland** major transit for Jews

STOCKHOLM, May 16, (AP): Israeli and Finnish authorities are completing a plan to transit thousands of Soviet Jews to Israel through a small airport on the Finnish-Soviet border, officials said today.

The operation would make Fin-land the fourth major route for Jews emigrating from the Soviet Union, along with Hungary, Romania and Poland, the sources said. They spoke on condition they were not identified.

Under the plan, convoys of Fin-nish buses will start early in June to shuttle the emigrants from the Soviet Union to Lappeenranta, a Finnish town of 54,000 people, about 12 miles (20 kms) from the Soviet border.

Israeli chartered aircraft will fly them directly to Tel Aviv within hours of their arrival in Finland, said the sources, speaking by tele-phone from Finland.

A report that Lappeenranta vould become an air bridge for Soviet Jews also appeared in Helsingin Sanomat today. Finland's leading daily newspaper quoted unnamed Israeli sources.

Airport officials and the mayor in Lappeenranta said they had no information.

Seppo Nevala, assistant chief of the Finnish security police, told Associated Press, "we know that such plans are afoot" for the transit of Soviet Jews.

"We, too, have been involved in arrangements on our own part," Nevala said. He declined to give further details,

The sources said plans call for the transit of several hundred emigrants every month in the first stage, and possibly thousands monthly later on.

Tens of thousands of Jews in Leningrad, the Baltic states and the western Soviet Union reportedly have registered for exit permits, or expressed a desire to

Israel said about 10,500 Soviet Jews arrived in April, a monthly record since the Soviet Union opened the gates last year to most Jews who want to leave.

The Finns announced in March they had agreed to let Soviet Jews pass through their territory, but the perotiations for mass transit were held in strict secrecy in the face of Arab opposition. Reports from israel on the subject were quashed by military censorship.

The sources claimed Finland received explicit threats of terrorist reprisals. They did not say by whom or to whom the threats were

Palestine Liberation Organisation Chairman Vasser Aralat sent a top envoy, Bassam Abu Sharif, to Helsinki last month with a personal message to President Mauno Koivisto to urge the Finns to abandon the project.

## AS charges are raised with increasing intensity throughout the Arab world that Soviet Jewish migration to Israel may endanger political stability, the loudest pleas have ironically originated from Israel's politically moderate next-door neighbour - Jordan.

Jewish migration to Israel

King Hussein has vehemently pressed the United States to help stave off what he perceives as a tidal wave of West Bank immigra-tion, and has held talks with several Arab leaders to urge an emergency Arab summit to co-ordinate an appropriate response to Mos-

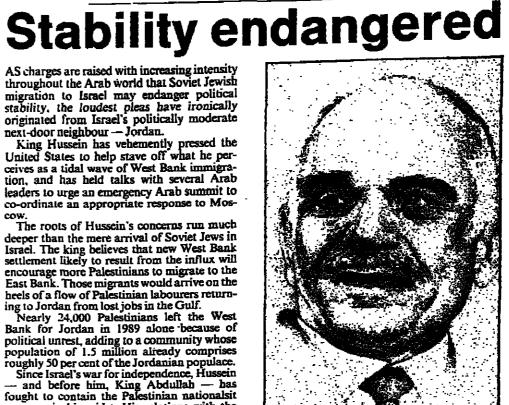
The roots of Hussein's concerns run much deeper than the mere arrival of Soviet Jews in Israel. The king believes that new West Bank settlement likely to result from the influx will encourage more Palestinians to migrate to the East Bank. Those migrants would arrive on the heels of a flow of Palestinian labourers return-ing to Jordan from lost jobs in the Gulf.

Nearly 24,000 Palestinians left the West Bank for Jordan in 1989 alone because of political unrest, adding to a community whose population of 1.5 million already comprises roughly 50 per cent of the Jordanian populace. Since Israel's war for independence, Hussein

- and before him. King Abdullah - has fought to contain the Palestinian nationalsit presence in his midst. His relations with the Palestine Liberation Organisation have fluc-tuated between cold and downright frigid. The crackdown on Palestinian nationalists in

"Black September," 1970, has never been totally forgotten, let alone forgiven.

As the possibility nears of negotiations on creation of a Palestinian "entity" on the West Bank, trepidation reigns in Jordan's Parliament, as in Israel's Knesset. Even senior PLO official Salah Khalaf's assertion that the Palestinians support "an independent state, but in confederation with Jordan," provides Jordanian leaders with little solace. For in the long run, the Palestinians of Nablus and the Palestinians of Amman will always share more culturally and historically with each other than with Hussein's ruling Bedouin Hashemit : clan. Is it any surprise, then, that Hussein vie ws an incursion of more Palestinians to Jordan as a



national crisis? Most observer: believe that Hussein's fears of large numbers of Soviet Jews flooding the West Bank have little foundation. Only 2 to 5 per cent of the 50,000 to 100,000 emigres expected in 1990 are likely to pursue that option. Still, the lure of inexpensive housing in such develop-ments as Maaleh Adumim, but a stone's throw from occupied Jerusalem, shouldn't be discounted. In a region where perception often becomes reality, Western states must be sen-

sitive to Jordanian concerns The Bush administration should continue to press the Kremlin to allow a free flow of Jewish emigrants to Israel via direct air flights, particularly with reports of heightened anti-Semitism emanating from Moscow.

Chadian

**Sudanese** 

KHARTOUM, May 16, (AP):

Chadian government troops have burned down 18 villages in

western Sudan and killed 17 of its

people before withdrawing the area, Sudanese officials said yes-

terday.

Gen. Tiganni Adam Al Tahir,
member of the 15-man ruling
military junta, told the official
Sudan News Agency (Suna) that

Chadian troops which crossed western Sudan last week in pur-suit of Chadian rebels, have

pulled out of the region but did

not say when or give any further

Suna said Al Tahir made the

statement following a meeting in

Khartoum with a delegation

from the western Sudan region of

Darfur where the Chadian incur-

The statement said without

elaboration that the Sudanese

government would compensate

those affected by the Chadian

raid. A government statement

had earlier demanded compen-

Ibrahim Idris, head of the Dar-

fur delegation that met Al Tahir,

told the Associated Press that

Chadian troops have burned

down 18 villages in Froung area north of Kutum and killed 17

persons and kidnapped eight

ment English-language weekly, said on Monday that 3,000

Chadian troops broke into a hos-

pital and killed and wounded

rebel Chadians in Kutum, 150

miles (240 km) inside Sudan. The

Chadian troops were chasing

rebels across their country's eas-

The wounded men of the

opposition were arrested inside

the (Kutum) hospital by the

Chadian government troops and

It did not specify how many

were killed or when the incident

7

were executed, the paper said.

tern border.

happened.

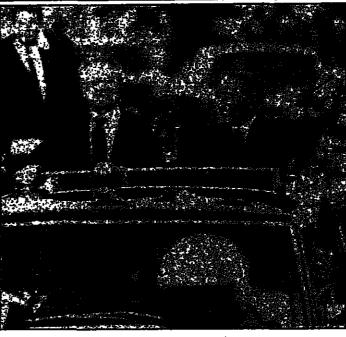
The New Horizon, a govern-

sion took place.

sation from Chad.

troops

kill 17



#### Soares on the move

President Mano Soares of Portugal arrived in Rabat on Tuesday for a six-day will have political talks with King Hassan II, notably about the situation in Angola. In an interview with the official Moroccan media, Soares said he would discuss

the Angola situation with the King who has worked for a settlement between the Luanda government and Unita rebels led by Jonas Savimbi. Soares said talks between the Luanda and Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) had made some progress but they were "difficult, slow and complex. There are many questions but I think more progress is going to be

Other topics he plans to raise with the King include the situations in the Middle East and North Africa, and western Mediterranean security. Soares was greeted at the airport by King Hassan, members of the govern-

ment led by Prime Minister Azeddine Laraki, palace dignitaries and military In the picture, Portuguese President Mario Soares (left) and King Hassan II of Morocco stand in an open limousine as the motor guard drives into central

Rabat soon after Soares' arrival. (Reuter wirephoto)

E. Germany asks Syria

# **Extradite Brunner**

EAST BERLIN, May 16, (Reuter): East Germany is asking Syria to extradite suspected Nazi war criminal Alois Brunner, accused of deporting thousands of Jews to death camps, the East German Foreign Ministry said today. "The GDR (East German)

ambassador in Damascus has been given the task of handing over this request from the prosecutor general," a spokesman said.

It was East Germany's first

formal request for extradition of a suspected Nazi war criminal and came as it was trying to establish diplomatic ties with

Ministry sources said it was not clear whether Ambassador Karl-Heinz Lugenheim had handed over the request.

French Nazi hunter Serge Klarsfeld tracked Brunner, who is aged about 78, to Syria 18 years ago and describes him as the most important Nazi war criminal still alive,

#### Begin hospitalised for tests

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 16, (AP): Former prime minister Menachem Begin was hospitalised today after complaining of weak-ness, a hospital official said. Begin, 76, who led Israel to peace with Egypt and war in Lebanon, was last hospitalised in August 1989 for a

treatment of salt shortage in his sys-"Begin did not feel well this morning. A doctor who checked him had an impression that he needs to be hospitalised." Dr Motti Lifshitz.

Israel army radio.

"He did not feel well. I cannot give details because Begin is now a prive e citizen and we don't release information about our patients to the public," Lifshitz said.

"The tests will determine how we shall proceed." Lifshitz said.
Hospital spokesman Devorah
Waysman told the Associated Press
that Begin arrived in an ambulance with members of his family and was hospitalised in the geriatric depart-

SPLA Israel Shaarei Tzedek Hospital, said ou training

> KHARTOUM, May 16, (Reuter): Sudanese Foreign Minister Ali Sahloul yesterday accused Israel of training rebels fighting government troops in south Sudan.

"We are starting to sense Israel has entered the conflict," Salhoul told Reuters. "There is a hand with more experience than the (rebel) Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) showed in the past, especially in recent weeks."

The SPLA has been fighting since 1983 to end what it regards as domination by the Muslim north of the mainly Christian and animist south.

■ The Israeli ambassador to Ethiopia denied today Sudanese charges that his country was training anti-government rebels

#### deputy director of Jerusalem's Solar powered, computerised weather station to help monitor sphinx

GIZA PLATEAU, Egypt, May 16, (AP): A computerised weather station today begins beeping data from its perch atop the sphinx that scientists hope will help them arrest the monument's alarming

"The sphinx has deteriorated more in the last 50 years than in all the previous centuries of its existence combined." Sayed Tawfik. Egypt's chairman

of antiquities, said yesterday. He and scientists from the Getty conservation Institute of Marina Del Rey, California, unveiled

the \$200,000 solar-powered meteorological station. The instrument was developed especially for a Getty-sponsored conservation project in China and

adapted for the sphins. People have worked for thousands of years to keep the Sphinx from falling apart. Nothing has worked for long, and rocks still fall, limestone blocks pull apart, from the 4,600-year-old crouching bon with a Pharaon's face at the base of the Giza Pyramids.

The massive stone face now is covered with scaf-

folding. Egyptian conservationists are removing and replacing earlier restoration blocks on the right paw and sides, trying to make the sphinx look like

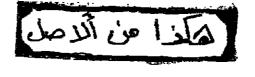
the sphinx again. Getty's system installed yesterday a 200 pound (90 kg), 6 1 2 foot tall (2 m) meteorological station. resembles a praying mantis on his haunches. It sits piggyback on the sphinx's back, held in place by sandbags.

Scientists said the monitor will remain in place for at least a year, transmitting data to a computer a the sphinx for future generations.

mile away.

It monitors rainfall, wind direction and speed, relative humidity, pollutants, temperature and the effects of water and salt on the limestone layers that comprise the statue. All are possible causes of the monument's problems, said Frank Preusser, acting co-director of the Getty conservation team.

An adjacent instrument measures solar radiation. Preusser said data from the new project should enable Egyptian officials to develop a plan to save



## **Curriculum to befit tradition**

KUWAIT, May 16, (Kuna): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdulla yesterday urged re-evaluation of textbooks and school curriculums at various academic levels so as to shield the young generation against alien theories and ideologies that run counter to the Islamic faith.

"It's in the best interest of the Arab nation that, now and in the future, we handpick curriculums that belit our tradi-

**NEWS IN** 

**GCC traffic meet** 

DOHA, May 16, (Kuna): The

traffic departments in member

states of the Gulf Co-operation

Council (GCC) was inaugurated

here yesterday.

The participants of the two-

day conference will review a

number of issues including the

recommendations submitted by

the GCC's Secretariat-General,

the resolutions adopted by the

GCC interior ministers on traffic

issues as well as other issues per-

KUALA LUMPUR, May 16, (Kuna): Kuwaiti chief of the

naval force, Col Qais Al Saleh

arrived here yesterday to attend

the 56th anniversary of the Royal

Malaysian Navy.
Accompanied by two high-

ranking naval officials, Col Qais

will be in Malaysia for about a

He told Kuna soon after

He said Kuwait naval force

arrival that he was pleased to be

invited for the celebrations,

had very close to-operation with

its Malaysian counterpart. especially in the training field.

number of Kuwait naval crews

were trained in Malaysia.
The highlight of the celebra-

tions will be the international

royal fleet review at the Penang

nations will take part in the his-

KUWAIT, May 16, (Kuna):

Social Affairs and Labour Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed Al Jaber received yes-

terday secretary-general of the follow-up bureau of the Arab

Gulf Labour and Social Affairs

Ministers Council, Kamel Saleh

Saleh. who is currently on a

visit to Kuwait which coincides

with the tenth anniversary of

establishing the follow-up bureau, presented to Sheikh

Nasser a report on the bureau's

achievements and a series of

comprehensive labour and social

affairs studies compiled by the

KUWAIT, May 16, (Kuna): HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah has deput-

sed Minister of Social Affairs

and Labour Sheikh Nasser

Mohammed Al Ahmed to

petronise the first charity bazaar

for crafts and traditional Arab

food, inaugurated at Al Fatat

After a tour of the bazazar, Sheikh Nasser commended

president of the club Sheikha

Sabeeha Al Abdullah Al Ahmed

Club yesterday.

**Charity bazaar** 

Some 60 naval vessels from 22

Port, northwest of here.

Saleh received

Al Salch.

He added since 1979, a good

beginning tomorrow.

taining to traffic accidents.

Naval anniversary

BRIEF

tions and customs...to opt for the good ones and reject the bad," Sheikh Saad told a group of Arab ecademics whom he granted an audience at his Bayan Palace

that the Arab nation is facing a multidute

tion which, he said, primarily aims at obliterating the Arab identity across the Arab world.

Sheikh Saad was addressing heads and members of delegations participating in an ongoing Arabeducation conference which is discussing "contemporary challenges in the Arab world and school curriculams." The event is organised by the Kuwaiti

ing in from East and West, are designed to crack the Arab world and deepen inter-Arab differences so that the nation would be too preoccupied to take good care of the education of its young generations.

Sheikh Saad hoped that Arab countries would join forces to stand up to those challenges and co-operate between them for the attainment of their common national goals.

#### Municipality to build three new cemeteries

THE General Controller of the Burial Department at Kuwait Municipality Yusuf Hamadah was quoted as saying that Kuwait Municipality will build new three cemeteries in the future in the areas of Um Al Haiman, Khairan and Sabbiya. He added that there were 52 cemeteries at the moment in the country with three for Christians.

He said the largest cemetery in Kuwait is Sulaibikhat with about

95211 graves there.

He added that the average burial cases for the time being could be estimated at 20 com-pared to deaths in 17 before ten years. He said that the oldest cemetery in Kuwait is Dahala which is currently known as the Municipality Garden which is situated at Fahd Al Salem Street in addition to another two

cemeteries in Sharq area. He added that the transfering of cemeteries into public facilities was not connected with a specific time, but Muslim clergymen have prohibited the transfer of

any cemetery to public facility.

Hamadah added that the municipality had in recent years decided to afforest the cemeteries and have constructed feeder roads for easy access in order to enable families concerned to visit the grave of their dead.

Speaking of the burial procedure, the official said the cemeteries could not receive any corpse without death certificate issued by the authorities concer-

On the other hand, the official disclosed that there were about nine cemeteries in Failaka

He added that the municipality have provided a hall for funeral escorts, adding that there were about 495 workers and grave diggers working in the Kuwaiti cemeteries.

#### Collective social affairs work lauded

KUWAIT, May 16, (Kuna): Secretary-General of the followup bureau for the Arab Gulf Labour and Social Affairs Ministers Council Kamel Al Saleh said today that the Kuwaiti leaders praised the collective Gulf work and achievements of the council.

Saleh's statement came following audiences with HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah.

He said HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince have expressed their support to the efforts exerted by the council secretariat which is represented by the follow-up bureau.

HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-ster have received Al Saleh on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the establishment of the Arab Gulf Labour and Social Affairs

Ministers Council. Saleh said that he presented HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister with token gifts, a book titled "A Step Following Another on the Road on Joint Social and Labour Cooperation" and a series of social

ches compiled by the bureau. Saleh commended Kuwaii under the wise leadership of HH the Amir for its continuous support to the joint Gulf labour and social work.

and labour studies and resear-

#### Husseini ends 3-day visit.

KUWAIT, May 16. (Kuna): Lebanese Parliament Speaker Hussein Al Husseini today left here for Beirut following a three-

day visit to Kuwait. Husseini met with His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah and His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shorkh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al

Jaber during which he discussed latest developments in Lebanon. The speaker, in statements during his stay here, expressed the Lebanese people's gratitude and appreciation for Kuwait's assistance to Lebanon, and the Amir's efforts to end the Leban-

#### Social security for all nationals AN Amin grant, with retroactive has borne the debts of 283 effect from last January, will be

and social aid to needy families ferent purposes.

Payments will be released as of the beginning of next month, the official added.

paid for every minor sponsored

by the Public Authority for Min-

ors Affairs, according to the deputy director-general of the authority, Abdul Mohsen Al

Mijhem.

The authority is undertaking a comprehensive development plan to meet with the rapid developments of the new decade, Mijhem said and added that he is satisfied with the new reception system at the authority which is scientifically oriented to finalise formalities of the public. The authority is endeavouring to open branches in all the governorates, he commented.

The authority is now in the final stages of building its permanent premises inside Kuwait City. The investment of capital of minors within the framework of the Islamic sharia is the project the authority is according top priority and is supported by the minister of justice. Basically, the project aims at achieving the highest rate of returns with the lowest level of risks. Appreciable returns were realised last year on investments related to minors, Mijhem said.

Explaining the functions of the authority, the official said that immediately on the death of the father, the authority takes possession of all assets on behalf of minors. Poignantly, he said that the authority pays from its own funds all debts of the deceased and in this respect, the authority

families indebted to the Savings and Credit Bank.

for state sponsored minors

The authority offers financial and minors by granting them monthly payments and also disburses funds to minors for dif-

The authority, Mijhem said cares for 15,497 minors belonging to 4,438 families and supervises their school programmes locally and those studying abroad. The authority purchases a total of 19 real estates at a cost of KD2,540,620 and sold 65 real estates for KD8,435,300 on behalf of minors. In this respect, the authority allocates a budget of KD300,000 to maintain houses of needy minors and carried out new construction projects valued at KD8,667,788.

Aid Meanwhile, the director of social services at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Mohammad Ai Subaih has said that among the functions assigned to his department is to implement the government policy on social security for both family and individual.

He told a local daily that the department undertakes sociological research studies to determine the financial situation of families qualified for receiving aid, as well as those needing help over losses sustained by general disasters and so on.

He said that the department also undertakes the study of antisocial phenomenon and how best to deal with them

through co-operation with the Ministry of Interior. These include combatting beggary, and offering rehabilitation courses to individuals to become productive and join the main stream of

problems that his department encountered was the insistence by some to obtain ministry aid

co-operation with the Ministry of Justice, and the Social Service Department in the field of conducting social research studies on people with different personal

divorced women will be suspended if there has been any change in their social situation. However, he said that a Kuwaiti woman divorced by her non-Kuwaiti husband is covered forhelp under the public aid code No. 22/78, and she has the right

intended to support aged people, students, labour disabilities, official said.

He added that new centres have been set up in Bayan, Fintas, Ardiya to encourage divorced women to acquire skills that fit their background and help them qualify for productive jobs. to improve their social status.



Sheikh Zayed escorts Emperor Akihito as he bids farewell to the emperor at the state guest-house

# Work for ME peace, Zayed asks Japan

TOKYO, May 16, (AP): The president of the United Arab Emirates met the Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu yesterday and asked Japan to play a bigger role in the peace efforts in the Middle East, a foreign ministry official said.

Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan said "A big country like Japan is influentful," according to the official, who spoke on condition of

anonymity.

Kaifu told Zayed that "Japan will try its best to realise a permanent and comprehensive peace in the Middle East," the official said. Japan supports the Palestinians' quest for self-determination, including a state of their own alongside Israel, and is demanding Israel's

withdrawal from occupied territories. Japan also supports Israeli's right to exist within secure borders.

Zayed pledged that the UAE will continue to give priority to supplying oil and gas to Japan, the official said. The United Arab

Emirates is Japan's largest oil supplier.

He said Zayed and Kaifu agreed to strengthen friendly relations by promoting personnel exchanges between the two countries.

The official said Kaifu proposed that in the coming year, Japan would invite 75 people in various fields from the United Arab Emirates' capital city of Abu Dhabi. Kaifu also promised to extend technical co-operation to the United

Arab Emirates, the official said. Today, Emperor Akihito paid a farewell call on Zayed at the government guest-house, marking the end of the formal four-day part

Zayed is then scheduled to stay in Japan for two more days and visit Tokyo's Ryogoku Kokugikan arena for Japan's traditional Sumo wrestling, where the grand summer Sumo tournament is under way.

Problems He pointed out that the only

although they are not qualified while others fail to collect their monthly aid on time.

He stressed the existing close

He said that aid endorsed to

to a rental allowance.
A total of 10,689 families

receive social aid comprising 18.521 members. This aid is orphans, patients, prisoners, widows, divorcees and others who have so far totalled 3,514the

#### **Specialised** security seminar in Kuwait

SPECIALISED Security Systems (Kuwait) in association with Thorn Security Limited (UK) (A Thorn EMI PLC Company) is organising a seminar in Kuwait on 28-29 May to introduce their range of security and fire related products and systems with special emphasis on "Analogue Addressable Fire Detection Systems"

Thorn Security, with a turnover in excess of £150 million. and employing over 3,000 personnel world-wide, is a major supplier of security, fire and energy management systems. Thorn Security was formed in 1984 by merging all Thorn EMI fire and security related companies including such well-known

names as:

\* Afa Minerva Hand G

\* Norsen \* Thomas Glover

Dunford |

Another well-known US manufacturer of fire and security products. Kidde Automated. Systems, Inc. was acquired by-Thorn in 1986 and their full range of products and services are now available from Thorn. Thorn's range of equipments and services include:

Fire detection and extinguishing systems

\* Security access control and

CCTV systems Portable lire and ancillary fire

fighting equipment Escape warning and alarm monitoring systems

Energy management systems

Participation in the seminar is limited to a selected group of personnel from consultants, contractors, government departments and private sector and participants are requested to contact telephone nos 4731201-4731220 and provide with names and contact telephone nos of personnel who wish to attend the seminar. More details will be provided upon request.

#### Fahd received

RIYADH, May 16. (Kuna): King Fahd Bin Abdel Aziz of Saudi Arabia received chairman of the Kuwaiti Olympic Committee and chairman of the Foot hall Association Sheikh Fahd At Ahmed here last night, Radio Riyadh said in a broadcast

# Arab education conference opens

MANAMA, May 16. (Kuna): The fifth extraordin-ary general conference of the Arab Bureau for Education in the Arab Gulf States began here yes-

Ali Mohammed Fakhro, Bahraini education minister and Chairman of the Arab Gulf University board of trustees said at the inaugural session that the meeting will review issues concerning means of extending support to the Arab Gulf University, one of the joint establishments among Gulf states, and expressed hope that the meeting would bring positive results that serves the joint educational work.

The participants discussed during the meeting the two memorandum hated on the conference's agenda which touched on the technical, administration.

academic and future plans of the Gulf University. The first memorandum, presented by the university's board of trustees, tackle the current financial status and the future programmes of the university.
The second memorandum which was presented

b) president of the university Dr Ibrahim Al Hashenn dealt with a recommendation made by the board of trustees to add a new article to agreement of

the establishment of the university.

The participants comprising education ministers of Arab Gulf states earlier today met with Bahraini Prime Minister Khalifa Ibn Salman Al Khalifa Khalifa underlined, during the meeting, the

necessity of exercing full support to the Gulf Unversity and expressed hope that the conference would yield positive results.

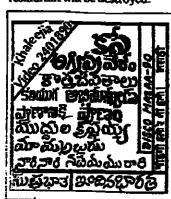
#### and members of the club for organising the bazaar in order to achieve its noble goals. 15 suffer poisoning

ABOUT 15 persons were hospitalised for suspected poisoning through consuming contaminated food, but were discharged after one hour, the acting director general of Kuwait Municipality, Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali said.

The official was commenting on press news which reported that about 45 persons had been poisoned at Jahra governorate.

The acting director said that he personally inspected the restaurant that served the food in the Shabiyat Area and had issued directives that the restaurant be closed and all workers be sent for medical tests.

He added that the restaurant will remain closed until completion of these medical tests and in the interim, all equipment at the restaurant will be destroyed.



# His Highness the Crown Prince added

He also warned that a serious threat

Teachers Society.

comes from the impact of foreign informa-He added that the "challenges", pour-

**Contracts signed** 

Two contracts were signed recently between the Ministry of Defence and Kupri Construction Project

company and Gulf Company for Deep Foundations.

The first was signed on behalf of Kupri Company by Yusuf Al Roumi, while the second was signed on behalf of Gulf Company for Deep Foundations by Mohammad Al Barrak. Both contracts were signed on behalf of the ministry by the undersecretary, Faisal Al Dawoud. The signing

ceremony was attended by the chief engineer at military installations engineering department Fahed Al Jalil. Development seminar

# Unplanned privatisation dangerous, says Hamad

experts and economists have participated in a seminar entitled "Public Sector and Private Sector in the Arab World" which

closed today. Opening the ceremony, the chairman of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Develop ment. Abdul Latif Al Hamad said that the seminar's topic is very important as it concerns politicians and officials in the Third World and industrial

countries. The official went on to say that the public sector has played an appreciable role at all levels of investment and work related sectors in all Arab countries during the last three decades. However, he commented that this sector failed to achieve many goals due to the poor financial performance of public establishments and the increasing rates of infla-

tion and debts of Arab countries. Specifically, he said that international financial establish-

A LARGE number of Arab ments by extending loans, are now seeking to reduce such support by transferring their involvement and support to the private sector.

**Effects** 

In the context, he warned of the adverse effects of randomly and wilhout prot reducing the role of the public sector and transferring their assets to the private sector. "This solution cannot be accepted as pragmatic for addressing the problems of the private sector in the Third World in general and

the Arab world in particular." He added: "There is a vital need to reconsider the role of the state in the economic life to serve development." The contribution of both the public and private sectors is essential to development and it is inadvisable to permit either one to dominate the other for economic and administrative reasons. He added that many Arah countries began to encourage the private sector to tives, transferred some public establishments to the care of the

Defects Hamad called on Arab governments to take decisive steps to correct structural defects, put an end to debt problems and increase the efficiency of loca production. He pointed out that ongoing efforts in forming economic groups and blocks, should be taken as a clear indication that there is no place for small countries to achieve development

plans in the coming future. papers submitted which include ted on the public and private sectors in the Arab world. These will

relation to the private and public

Meanwhile, the seminar undertook discussions of work research on experiments conduc-

be the focus of dicussions in 16 sessions. A special research presented by Dr Mudi Al Nuoud from Kuwait University will be the focus of a special session to dis-cuss Kuwait's experiments in

#### be more involved in economic ments that were encouraging the development of public establishactivities and with this objec-

TABOUK, May 16, (Kuna): The fifth session of the water and agriculture co-operation committee opened here yesterday in the presence of the GCC

agriculture ministers.

Board chairman of the Kuwaiti Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fisheries Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij said, following the meeting that Kuwait has proposed a periodical meeting for the officials on livestock health in GCC states during the preparatory meeting of the agriculture undersecretaries, which concluded its deliberation

Agriculture committee meets in Tabouk Sheikh Ibrahim said that due to the growing imports of livestock to the region, periodical meetings for the livestock health directors aim at achieving more co-operation and co-ordination in the field

of exchanging information and views.

He added the periodical meeting will also help to report on agricultural diseases and to ban imports from countries stricken by diseases.

During their opening session, the GCC ministers discussed a memorandum presented by the GCC

secretariat of the major programmes for the joint

**Paaet discussion** 

The admission and registration system at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paget) was the subject of discussion at an open symposium held at the Ogarla Bint Oberd secondary school for girls in Jleeb Al Shiyoukh recently. The symposium was conducted by the director of the admissions office at the

authority Ahmad Al Husseini. Discussions at the symposium also dealt with the specialisations available at the authority, the special courses programme, scholarships and others.

# Rationalise use of water, says ex-official

#### Move to minimise power charges

THE ex-undersecretary at the Ministry of Electricity and Water, Mohammed Al Hamed has called for co-ordinating efforts among authorities concerned to implement the country's afforestation

He indicated that activities realistically devoted to agriculture tend to positively contribute to absorb water from the areas of high water tables and called for using the latest arrigation systems in the agricultural

Hamed called for boosting protective measures at water stations and said that these stations should be provided with the

Power planning

seminar opens By Lima Ai Khalalawi

Arab Times staff

THE second seminar on Power System Planning in the GCC states will concentrate on

forecasting future energy demands and planning for energy transfer, according to the Minister of Electricity and Water

Roobah stressed during the

seminar which opened yesterday

under the theme "For Better

Planning" on the importance of

optimising the use of energy as it

Dr Hamid Zarzoura from

Saudi Arabia spoke about the

long-term planning strategy for the development of the electrical

sector in Saudi Arabia. He said

that the first long-term plan was

issued in 1978 and the main con-

sideration was to supply elec-tricity as soon as possible to the

different regions.

Basically, he said that the development of the Saudi Arabia

power systems followed the plan,

but in instances where actual developments differed from

forecasts deviation in most cases

reflected timing rather than

changes of principles, Zarzoura said that in compar-

ing the outcome of the first long

term plan with the actual

achievement of the electricity

sector, the main differences are

related to the discrepancies in the

output forecasted by the plan

compared to the actual achieved

demand and the differences in

the figures related to the genera-

tions mix (steam/combustion)

of the existing power systems, the

next natural phase of develop-

ment of the electricity sector and

the prevailing conditions (econ-

omic, priorities) call for prepar-

ing the second long term plan to cover the period (1992-2017).

deputy director general (opera-tions) of electricity of the western

considerable fuel cost savings

can be realised by proper com-mitment of the available generat-

ing units without adversely affec-

He added that the degree of

system security to be maintained

may vary from a network to

another, depending upon the

nature of load, network con-

figuration, climates fuel sources

ting the power system.

Dr Akili D. Kahwaji, the

He added that the recent status

and the extra voltage level.

Dr Hmoud Al Roobah.

is a limite source.

Out that the only his department as the insurence stain ministry sid are not qualific at 10 collect that in time.

the existing does with the resisting does not the collect that the collect tha

aid endorsed to an will be suspenbeen any change cial situation aid that a Kuwati aid that a Kuwati aid by her nonod is covered for public above city in the same city in th

she has the new

wance.
10,689 families
aid comprises
ers. This ad is

port aged people our disabilities

ents, prisoners

cees and others

totalled 3.5|4|le

hat new cours

ip in Bayan, Fig.

CUCOULSES QUO

acomie skilk im

Tound and H

t broducing by

of social status.

alised

iar

wait

) Security

) 10 255002200g

Security Limited EMIPLCOM-

ising a samman 28-29 May lo

range of stang

broquenaqu.

cial empless o

daressage no

aity. uıdı 1 ⊞ s of 1150 miles

over 3000 pm

Lice, is 1 may

wanty, fin 🗃

gement system

was formal is

ig all Thom EM

related compa

uch well-hom

-known USmar

ic and security

and their fee

icis and service

ble from Thom,

at ad in business and

a and exde**guish** 

ress control and

and ancillary for

ning and aband

gement systems yen the scount's elected group of consultants, cor-

rnment depart presied to contact

h names and on

nos of personne

end the small

will be provide

actived challen

n Alka chamba arrived chamba i Olympic (1884 rman of the Fad n Sheikh Fadik as sheikh Rash as night. Rash in a broadcas in a broadcas

CIII)

c:

ems"

latest security systems, including fire-figh-ting. He also called on citizens to rationalise the use of water — specially at farms and gardens and added that the campaigns adopted by the Ministry of Electricity and Water to rationalise consumption of water has a very limited effect.

On doing away with water tankers, the ex-official said that some areas still have no water pipe connections and for quite some time, these areas will have to relay for their water supply on these tankers. However, he commented that the sight of these water tankers is not commensurate with modern developments of Kuwait.

KUWAIT'S agricultural scenario has been witnessing enhanced changes by virtue of the special con-cern exerted by HH the Amir and HH the Crown

The concerted efforts of these two highest ranking

officials in the country have contributed in no small

measure in developing the agricultural sector to keep abreast with food security and to achieve self-sufficiency in the field of agriculture.

Speaking on the issue to a local daily, the chair-

man of the Agricultural Co-operative Societies Union, Barrak Al Noun, said that the agricultural

sector through the patronge of the government had been successful in increasing agriculture and lives-tock and provided about 45 per cent of the local

Initially, the official said that the government

provided agricultural land to farmers in addition to

areas for raising livestock. Subsequently, with the

setting up of the Public Authorithy for Agriculture

markets requirements for vegetables.

The GCC Electricity Inter-connection Project, he said is an ambitious idea and is aimed at boosting of the GCC objectives and simultaneously to minimise electricity charges in the member states. Additionally, when it goes on-stream, the project is expected to obviate electricity failures in the member states. However, he added that the concept is not new as it had been discussed when he was in office and the feasibility and technical studies had proved viable.

He underscored the fact that cheap electric consumption prices had contributed to the excess consumption and this is reflec-

nificantly developed with the establishment of a financial portfolio of KD 50 million which is

devoted to providing liquidity to farmers to upgrade

their agricultural projects. Additionally, the gover-

nment is currently providing susbsidies to the agricultural sector.

The state's efforts in further assisting this sector

had witnessed the conclussion of an agreement for

the implementation of water supply from Iraq which

is tailored to solve the fresh water problem facing the

ture sector towards the country's economic develop-

ment, the official said that it amounted to 80 per

cent. However, in Arab oil countries, this was not so

as oil constituted the main source of national econ-

comprised 96 per cent of the national economy and

agricultural had a very limited role up to 1980.

In a country like Kuwait, he said oil revenues

Speaking on the prospective role of the agricul-

agriculture sector in the country.

ted on the annual increase in electrical load in addition to the need to expand electrical network. The government pays great concern to the welfare of its citizens and takes into account the harsh climate conditions. This is evidenced in the large subsidy granted to electrical charges by the authorities,

Similarly, he commented that the supply of water from Iraq to Kuwait was an old proposal and he called for setting up this project during his tenure of service as the costs of the project are far less than the cost of setting up a new water distillation sta-

# KD 50 million financial portfolio for agriculture He pointed out that such support had been sig-

THE secretary-general of the International Police Organisa-tion (Interpol) R. Kendal has lauded the distinguished performance of the Kuwait security forces, describing the sense of security prevalent in Kuwait as very high and active, despite the presence of the large multitudes of expatriates.

He told Al Sevassah during his recent visit to Kuwait that the efficiency shown by Kuwait police personnel revealed a high level of awareness and rich experience which enabled them to protect the security situation effectively.

He said that his meeting with the Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah was devoted mainly to discussing ways of bringing the increasing drug addiction phenomenon under control before it escalates out of hand. Presently he said the total number of people held on drugrelated charges does not exceed

Discussions focused on enhancing co-operation between Interpol and Kuwait security authorities in the field of extradition of fugitives, fighting international terrorism and facilitating the operation of security agents abroad.

He praised the current level of security measures adopted at the airports of Arab countries in anticipation of terrorist activities, describing the measures as highly effective.

He said that his was the first visit to Kuwait, and that the take co-operation and co-ordin-ation with the head office.

# Interpol praises Kuwait security

By Salyed Othman

PRICES of diamonds in the international market have increased and consequently this hike is reflected in a mark-up of 30 to 35 per cent in various forms of jewellery, according to local

> As a clarification, they said that customers believe that merchants in the local market secure profits of up to 200 per cent and that prices of gold and other jewels in the local market are far higher than those in the international markets.

> Basically, they said that as a general rule, overseas customers purchase jewels keeping in mind the investment point in view. Unfortunately, in Kuwait the general trend is to purchase jewellery for adornment purposes only. Thus when the local customers want to sell these goods, they find that they have lost two-thirds of their original investment and thus feel they have been exploited bythe mer-

Jewellery prices hiked THE Court of Administrative

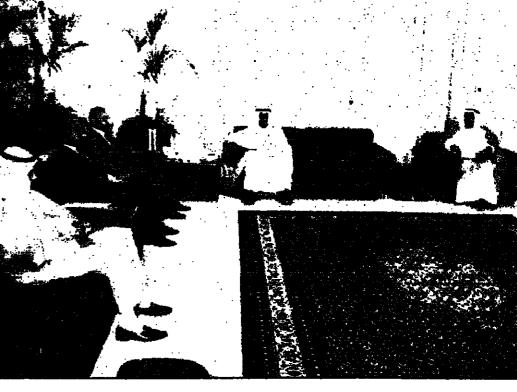
Causes has ruled against a decision issued by the undersecretary of the Ministry of Education terminating the services of a woman employee holding the position of technical They pointed out that some goldsmiths sell one gram of a silver ornament for KD three, member of the general guidance department at the ministry charwhen in fact the actual price is only 600 fils. Jewellery is mostly ged with attempted smuggling of banned political books.

Teacher reinstated

purchased by Kuwaitis, while gold and gold ornaments are pur-chased by non-Kuwaitis, mer-The court was told that the employee was referred to the Court of Misdemeanour upon chants said. They added that only 30 per cent of customers know what they purchase in gold her come-back from leave for possession of banned political and jewellery and gave high-marks to Europeans in the purbooks and was sentenced to one month in jail and the books were ordered confiscated.

chase of these items. The defendant, after serving They commented that prices of jewels have increased by 40 per cent during the last 18 months, but gold prices dropped by 30 per cent during the last year. her sentence, got out of jail to find that the ministry had fired her on grounds of having been indicted with an act undermining her professional credibility but the employee sued the ministry A well-known goldsmith, adv-

and won the case. ised all customers to insist on The court took its decision in having their purchases authen-ticated by the Ministry of Comfavour of the defendant and merce whice will ensure that they ordered the ministry to pay are not cheated by unscrupulous KD3,000 to the defendant in



Amir receives Hamadi

HH the Amir talks with Iraqi Vice-President Saadoun Hamadi yesterday at the Bayan Palace as Sheikh

# However, with the state's encouragement the con-Affairs and Fish Resources, farmers enjoyed further tributions of the agricultural sector have increased support in the form of guidance and veterinary tremendously, the official said.

and to confirm their reservations from the travel office at least 72 hours prior to departure. For flight details. please contact Tel: 4334499. Picture shows some passengers at the airport.

THE Minister of Justice and Legal Affairs Dhari Al Othman candidate publicly to head of the elections committee that should be heard by representatives of the

# INTERNATIONAL

We have openings for two TRAINEE MONEY BROKERS

The ideal applicants should be:-

Economics

Financial Analysis

Fluent in both Arabic and English.

markets would be an asset.

MONEY BROKING DIVISION

P.O. Box 719 Safat 13008, Kuwait.





region of Saudi Arabia said that | The Directorate General of Civil Aviation , requests all travellers to ensure their travel documents are valid

# Challenging new career

Kahwaji said Electricity of the Western Region (EWR) network, is feeding Makkah and Madina and hence the system operation strategy demands a high degree of security and reliability. The seminar held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 16-17, aims at promoting the interchange of technical knowledge and information candidates. among experts.

## Council elections

has said that the ministry will name the heads of main and subelections committees that will supervise and run elections of the National Council. A decison in this respect will be issued within two weeks, naming members of these committees who will consist of prosecution and judicial staff of the ministry. He added that elections will be held according to election laws and those voters who do not know to read or write can name their selected

# **MONEY BROKER**

University Graduate in either — Business Studies

Aged between 22 and 30 years.

Previous experience is not essential, however a working knowledge of the financial The salary offered will be highly competitive and commensurate with experience

KUWAITI INTERESTS FOR FINANCIAL INVESTMENTS

All applications will be treated with utmost confidence. Enquiries by telephone will not be accepted.



Al Wataniya Building Basement Floor, Opposite Zahra Complex, Salmiya, 573004

ال کے دورہ کویٹ کے توقع پر نومٹش آسید کھتے ہیں ۔ الاسلامي بجب تقرب خامني بروز جمعرات بعاز آدم والمعطف فيطالت مديدي منعقد بوقس جميس يوددى جبل احمضال اليه وكيط سايق مرقوى امبل كيكتان المال خصوص بولدست الدمالق وزير بمكعت كويت اليد يومف باشم ا وفای بی شرکت فراتی تھے میں کمک ن ہیں تکول سے مشرکت کی بھر شدیدہا البد، بيسك محارشوف فل ندر 1731174 Tel: 4731174

مجبس ديوان صنوري جورري حملسل احريصان صاحب

#### UNITRON COMPUTERS LEGAL agent for UNITRON INC. computers in KUWAIT

OFFERS a turn-key solution for:

- XT/AT/386 ORIGINAL UNITRON COMPUTERS PRINTERS, ACCESSORIES, OFFICE SUPPLIES

ACCOUNTING, INVENTORY customized packages - SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENTS ALSO WE OFFER TRAINING FOR:

- DOS-UNIX-LOTUS 123-WORD PROCESSING - DBASEIII + - BASIC - COBOL ETC.... Contact: Al-Zaman Al-Arabi Co. W.L.L.

**Immediately** required

A health club requires a female aerobics trainer Tel. 5382340 5390351

#### TEL: 2453084/2453083 (FAX) REQUIRED Male or female **TELEX OPERATOR**

Must be experienced and holding transferable residence.

Tel: 2425650, 2425651

# **FULL TIME**

SALES REPRESENTATIVE WITH CAR for a well-reputed company dealing in aluminium.

PLS CONTACT TEL NO. 4743748 / 4739383

#### REQUIRED A male

secretary Fluent in typing Arabic and

English, Must be experienced in secretarial work and hold a transferable residence. Call Tel: 2460757-2480737

A leading marine company requires the

following staff: 1. Mechanics, inboard & outboard

2. Electricians Contact immediately tel: 4849185 All/Kerry, 8 am to 1 pm, 4 to 7 pm.

#### **FOR RENT** Villas and part-villas

Villa, one floor + swimming pool + sauna in Surra area KD. 850 Villa, 2 floors and annexe + swimming pool in Jabriya

Villa, 2 floors and annexe in Mishref Villa, 2 floors with mulhag in Yarmouk area

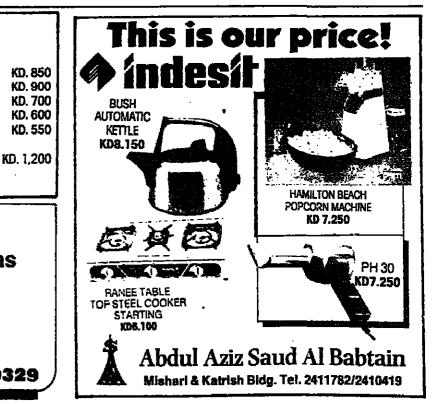
Villa. 1 floor on the sea in Salwa Villa, 2 floors, a basement and annexe in Yarmouk and Qurtuba

Call tel. 2409455 Bose Tel. 2404946 Abdul Jalii

## WANTED

Cargo vessel 500 to 600 tons capacity in good working condition on sale or hire.

Please contact Mr Idris Tel: 3904822-3904833-9010329



Thought for today

YOU can do very little with faith, but you can do nothing without it - Samuel Butler, English satirist (1835-1902).

# Soviet patriarch dies

# Orthodox church at the crossroads

MOSCOW, (Reuter): The recent death of the head of the Russian Orthodox church could open the way to new religious freedoms after decades of collaboration with the atheist Soviet state, religious refor-

Patriarch Pimen, who died on May 3, pursued a policy of quiet diplomacy with the state to ensure his church's survival after his

After Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev initiated a new atmosphere of religious freedom, Pimen came under criticism for such policies from believers who accused him of presiding over the emascula-

"For many years the church has been a closed institution because of its tight relationship with the state," said lay worker Alexander Ogorodnikov, who served eight years in prison for advocating religious

education in the Soviet Union. "The Holy Synod rules the church the way the KGB (secret police) controls the country," Ogordnikov said in an interview.

Direction Archbishop Theodosius, the head of Orthodox churches in North America, said Pimen's death combined with a new period of glasnost, or opening in the Soviet Union could lead the church in a new direction.

"Pimen's death has come at an important juncture in the church. Pimen was a man of the old school and leadership is needed from someone who can meet the needs of this age," said the archbishop, who was in Moscow for Pimen's funeral.

Patriarch Pimen was the first head of the church in its 1,000year history to be raised and educated under the Soviet sys-

Pimen's successor is to be chosen in June. The election will be the first to be open to the lower ranks of the church hierarchy. In the past, the patriarch was selected by a small circle of semior

never change," he said.

ΑI

A١

kitc

she farr Tek

МΔ

roo

tel€

Fο

MIS

VIL:

nev Jat

SAI

ing. Opi 1st Rer

FC

Mi

<u>\_\_</u>

soft cha

was

A long history of religious persecution in the Soviet Union has motivated reformers to advocate dramatic change under Gorbachev. The most victous anti-religion campaign occurred under Soviet dictator Josef Stalin in the 1930s. He closed thousands of churches and sent many believers to labour camps.

Under Gorbachev, who sent condolences to Orthodox believers on Pimen's death, church life is undergoing a renaissance.

Churches have reopened, their onion domes have been refurbished and religious art is permitted to be sold on the streets after 70 years of

#### Reforms

Church conservatives, however, have said in recent interviews that the reforms have gone far enough.

The church doesn't want any more reforms and the Russian people don't want more reforms," said Father Mathew Stadnuk, head of the Yelokhovo Orthodox church in Moscow. "The Orthodox church is conservative by its nature and that will

Religious reformers believe the Orthodox church should be independent with its own ruling structure. The Soviet constitution proclaims

the separation of church and state but a state-run religious council controls nearly every aspect of the church's activities, including appointments to the church hierarchy. It is this close relationship that reformers say has promoted

collaboration between church and state.

The church also has been charged over the years with reaping great wealth from its parishioners. These profits, combined with the church's connection to the state, have allowed many priests to lead more comfortable lives than the average citizen.

Some drive expensive Soviet cars and live in homes like those normally inhibited by high-level party officials. Several Orthodox churches in Moscow have been making a hefty profit by selling Bibles printed free by a Western publishing house for 25 roubles (\$40) each. Although the price is cheaper than the average 200

roubles (\$330) on the black market, the church is selling merchandise it has acquired free of charge.

Religious reformers also believe the church should be active in providing social services in Soviet communities just as churches do in

Soviet law prohibits priests from counselling their parishioners. But in some neighbourhood churches priests have formed advice groups on

drug and alcohol abuse. Despite the changes now sweeping Soviet society, some religious reformers are pessimistic that the Orthodox church will be reformed. The Synod is conservative and as long as that continues there will be

#### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

no chance of serious change," Ogorodnikov said.

1521 - Edward Stafford, claimant to English throne, is 1536 — Archbishop Cranmer declares marriage of England's

King Henry VIII to Anne Boleyn is invalid. 1632 - Gustavus II enters Munich and Elector John George of Saxony seizes Prague without firing a shot.

1756 — Britain declares war on France. 1782 - Treaty of Salbai ends war between British and Mahrat-

1803 — British Orders-in-Council places first embargo on all French and Dutch ships in British ports.

1809 — France's Napoleon Bonaparte issues imperial decree annexing Papal states.

1885 - Germany annexes northern New Guinea and the Bismarck Archipelago.

1940 — Nazi Germany occupies Brussels, Belgium, in World 1946 — Mitri Antonescu, wartime premier of Romania, is

sentenced to death.

1957 — Egypt bars Israeli merchant ships from Suez Canal. 1962 — US officials say American troops that landed in Thailand will play defensive role and not invade communistthreatened Laos.

1976 — Libya takes action to try to mediate between Christians and Muslims battling in Lebanon. 1988 - Fighting rages in Lebanon despite peace efforts by Syria and Iran.

1989 - Taiwan's premier Yu Kuo-Hwa says he has submitted his resignation to preserve party unity and to allow younger

# ARAB@TIMES Jerusalem: object of strife

# Three religions lay claim

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM (CSM): "Prince or people, everyone has his home in thee..."
When the Psalmist wrote these words about

Jerusalem 2,700 years ago, he caught something of the emotional and spiritual pull this city has had on generations of faithful — Jewish, Muslim, and Christian.

But if Occupied Jerusalem has been the focus of intense religious devotion, it has also been the object of intense political strife. As one Israeli writer, Amos Elon, says, politics and religion have fused to form a kind of "religious territorialism" or "holy national-

In modern times, the struggle for Jerusalem has pitted Israelis against Palestinian Arabs, whose 28-month uprising against Israel has only heightened the emotional debate, based on religious and historic claims, over who should rule

Jews believe that an undivided Jerusalem must be the eternal capital of Israel. Palestinians rejoin that 'Arab Jerusalem," the half of the city annexed by Israel following the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, must be the capital of an eventual Palestinian state. Many outsiders speak of placing Jerusalem under United Nations control or sidestepping the issue altogether until the other aspects of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict have been resolved.

Debate The debate was enlivened last month when United States President Bush questioned Soviet lewish immigrants' right to settle in Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem. Though partially retracted, the statement resurrected the controversial issue over who rules Jerusalem.

To learn why Jews and Arabs feel so strongly about Jerusalem, the Monitor spoke with Shlomo Riskin, a prominent Israeli rabbi, and Sari Nusseibeh, a leading Palestinian activist.

For every Jew, faith and politics, history, and the promise of salvation converge in Jerusalem, produc-ing emotional commitment to the city unmatched by any other religion, says Rabbi Riskin.
"In terms of Jewish history and the sanctity of the

City's largest synagogues to settle in Israel seven The wellspring of Jewish belief is the 35-acre threshing floor, known as the Temple Mount, that is the spiritual and symbolic centre of Jerusalem.

place, Jerusalem belongs to the Jews," says Riskin. He left his post as chief rabbi of one of New York

There, 4,000 years ago, the patriarch Abraham offered his son Issac as a sacrifice to God. And there, because of Abraham's devotion, says Riskin, Jews built the great temples of Solomon and Herod that remain "the symbol of the unity of the Jewish

people."

Today, Jews believe that worshipping in Jerusalem is essential to serving God, many of whose 613 Biblical commandments can be fulfilled

"Jerusalem has a greater quotient of divinity than any place on earth," says Riskin. "Jerusalem from our point of view means standing in the presence of God in a way you cannot anywhere else in the world. "It's our Makkah," he adds, referring to Islam's holiest city, in Saudi Arabia.

Unity Politically, notes Riskin, it was here that David forged unity out of 12 disparate tribes, providing the symbol which, ever since, has enabled Jews to think of themselves as one people. In every prayer, in every ceremony, says Riskin, it was the name of Jerusalem that sustained Jews through the hardships of cen-turies in exile, begun after Roman soldiers destroyed Herod's temple.

- The right of Jews to control Jerusalem is strengthened by continuity, Riskin adds. At least a remnant of Jews have lived continuously in Jerusalem since the time of Abraham, while Muslim conquerors, the precursors of today's Palestinian Arabs, arrived only in the seventh century. Nor has any Arab ruler made Jerusalem his capital.

When Jordan controlled Jerusalem's Old City between 1948 and 1967, it excluded all Jews from their holy places and allowed acts of desecration at significant Jewish sites.

Riskin says Jordan's policy is the strongest argument for permanent Israeli control of the city. The Arabs turned Jewish holy places into lls," says Riskin. "But after 1967 we gave the keys to the mosques to the Arabs. No one called for internationalizing Jerusalem when it was under

Arab rule; now suddenly the world says to inter-nationalize the city. It's so unfair."

"The Arab world has proved to us that wherever we don't have sovereignty we can't function," adds Riskin. "We have proven to Arabs that they don't

need sovereignty to function politically or religiously. Without sovereignty, we have nothing."
There is no such thing as an exclusive Jewish right to Jerusalem, whether historically or religiously. explains Sari Nusseibeh, a professor of philosophy

at Bir Zeit University on the West Bank. Professor Nusseibeh says the ancestral roots of today's Palestinian Arabs precede the Jewish presence in Jerusalem and have never been interrup-

Moreover, Jerusalem has been a focus of religious

devotion for thousands of years, going back to the ancient Caananites.

"When Abraham came, Jerusalem was already a centre for religious devotion," says Nusseibeh. "When you study the claim to Jerusalem, there's no reason why the Palestinians, who have always been here one way or the other, should have less share of the country and the capital than Jews."

Belongs

"Jerusalem's centricity from a cultural point of view is something that belongs to all people independent of Jewish and Muslim claims," he adds. Nusseibeh says Palestinians also have a claim to Jerusalem as Muslims. For 13 centuries, Jerusalem has been Islam's holiest site after Makkah (the Prophet Muhammad's (PBUH) birthplace and site of the annual Muslim haji, or pilgrimage) and Medina (Muhammad's burial site).

So sacred is Jerusalem, Muslims believe, that a good deed committed here has 1,000 times the normal weight, while a sin committed here has 1,000 times the normal gravity.

Like Jews, Muslims venerate the Temple Mount because of Abraham, though in Islamic tradition the object of sacrifice was not Issac but Ishmael, the

patriarch of the Arabs. In addition, the Dome of the Rock on the Temple Mount honours the spot from which the Prophet ascended to heaven to talk to God. His only recorded miracle, the event is as central to Islam as the Exodus is to Judaism or the resurrection of Jesus to

Whether real or visionary, says Nusseibeh, the visit heightened the significance of Jerusalem as the place from which man was allowed to ascend to God.

'Why did he see God from Jerusalem and not Makkah?" Nusseibeh asks rhetorically. "It gives Jerusalem a special status as the gateway to divine

Ultimately, says Nusseibeh, the Arab claim to sovereignty over Jerusalem is political, not religious. Until now, Arabs have never placed their capital in Jerusalem precisely because it is a holy city. But with Israel threatening Arab rights to the city, the issue has been forced. "Since I have a challenger to my rights and since it threatens my very existence, there is a rise in Palestinian Arab consciousness with

Jerusalem as its focus." "In the end, our claim to Jerusalem is not based on Islam but on national grounds," says Nusseibeh.
"We see Jerusalem as the capital of the country of
which we are the indigenous inhabitants."

# Refugee influx hampers EEC pact

THE HAGUE, (Reuter): An accord meant as a model for plans to scrap European Economic Com-munity (EEC) border controls by 1993 has been delayed and diluted over fears that refugees would flood through open borders after German unifica-

France, West Germany and the Benelux countries are due to hold high-level talks in The Hague today to put finishing touches on the so-called Schengen

The accord was meant to ease cross-border travel while increasing police co-operation among the five nations over illegal immigration, drugs and

weapons trafficking, and terrorism. But it has served more as an early warning of the minefields that lie shead than as a dry run for a border-free European Economic Community.

Concern of four Schengen countries — France, Belgium, Luxembourg and the Netherlands — over German unification is the main stumbling block, Dutch Prime Minister Ruud Lubbers recently told reporters.

"The issue of the accord being binding on East German once the two Germanys are united is still a. big question that remains for discussions," Lubbers

Worried that refugees from developing nations and East Europe could flow into their territory through East Germany, the four want assurances from Bonn that Schengen provisions to harmonise visa policy would be binding on a united Germany. Lubbers, whose country currently holds the rotating chairmanship of the talks, said he believed the accord would be signed before July 1 accord would be signed before July 1.

But agreement has been reached only by leaving a number of major issues unsettled, and the pact will be a watered-down version of earlier drafts, officials

The five had initially hoped to produce a common list of developing countries from which they would recognise political refugees, but the idea was drop-ped due to lack of consensus and will now be deferred to broader EEC talks.

The Netherlands has been forced to drop its demand that Luxembourg agree to ease strict bank-ing laws to help its neighbours pursue tax evaders. This issue will also be deferred.

The five have also been unable to agree on how far police can pursue fugitives across borders. This will have to be worked out in later bilateral agreements. Signing of the accord was held up last December over problems arising from the prospect of German unity, and its implementation has been delayed while West Germany sought the same access for

East Germans to Schenger countries as West Ger-That problem was resolved last month when it



was agreed to scrap visa requirements for East

The accord calls for implementation of a Schen-

gen information system to provide police in the five countries with computerised information on fugitives and criminals.

## Letters to the editor

## Child upbringing

SIR: The seminar on Careers and Vocational Guidance conducted by the Goan Welfare Society, is constructive and welcome to our youth. Some parents do not motivate their children, so their values are warped, more emphasis being given to the frivolous, where entertainment takes precedence over the realities of life. Of course, "All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy" is true, but what about all play and no work...? Today's world is competitive and confusing, where survival is the name of the game, so wake up parents and get more involved with your children. motivate them early, implant the right ideals and

A pat on the back to Joe Corres and his noble intellects, who found time and used their talents to inspire our children. I hope more of us will be of the same turn of mind' in other fields, that fuel the intellect and nurture the values of the same.

Mrs Mabel Alphonso,

## **Democratic rights**

SIR: I refer to Sultan Ahmed Ali's letter entitled 'Religious tolerance' dated May 9,1990.

In my previous contribution, to which Ali refers, I pointed out that in France Muslims enjoy full

democratic rights—so much so that it is perfectly legal, for instance, for a Muslim to stand outside a church and distribute Islamic propaganda tracts. Now, the incidents of violence against Muslims which Ali refers to are criminal acts punishable by law. The law makes no distinction between Christian and Muslims, or any other religious groups for that matter. Furthermore, such acts of violence against Muslims are no more than that — acts of vandalism — similar to the ones perpetrated by fundamentalist Muslims in Upper Egypt against an already embattled indigenous Christian

As for the specific reference to the fact that the 'azan' is not allowed on loudspeakers, this does not strike me as unfair when one consider that such a practice is totally alien to the grand majority of the populations,

and therefore, camout be imposed on non-Muslims, the same as loud church bells cannot be imposed on a population with a large Muslim majority. The prayer call itself is a right in France, and that it is what matters

Lastly, when it comes to tolerance, I do feel that Ali's position oozes hypocrisy in that the 'rights' of Christians in the Middle East in general are largely regarded as 'a favour' rather than actual democratic rights. For all the relevant facts and figures concerning this, Ali is welcome to refer to a recent article in Time (23.4.90) entitled 'Fear in the First Churches".

Leslie Atkinson.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Nigeria

# Military tries once more to find formula

LAGOS, Nigeria, (AP): The military government has created two political parties in an effort to produce the first viable civilian government in Africa's most populous country, but critics see little chance of success.

They say Gen. Ibrahim Bahangida's plans are doomed by tribalism, religious differences power-hungry politicians and his own undemocratic methods.

People registering as members of the two parties appear to make their choice on the basis

of tribal and religious loyalties.

The centre-right National Republican Convention attracts the Muslim northerners who have dominated politics in this West African nation of 100 million people.

Most people in the south, where Nigeria's oil riches lie, are Christians or followers of traditional, animist African religions. They

tend to join the left-of-centre Social Democratic Party.

In October, Babangida's government ban-ned 13 independent groups that hoped to con-test elections promised for 1992, created the two parties and wrote their charters and plat-

forms.

"It has dampened my enthusjasm;" said Wole Soyinka, the Nigerian who won the 1986 Nobel prize for literature. He said he would not join a party created by the government.

Experienced politicians and civil servants were banned from both parties. The government said it wanted to cleanse politics of corruption and nepotism—the problems the army cited in overthrowing two prior civilian administrations.

Babangida seized power on Aug 27, 1985, becoming the sixth military man to govern Nigeria since independence from Britain in

He has survived three attempted cours, the last on April 22 by plotters trying to break the political hold of northerners The latest plot "highlighted the fact that the political transition programme is not worka-

ble," a university professor said, on condition "The two-party system will only worsen the north-south division. Muslims or Christians will be set on candidates of their own religion in

1992 - if the regime survives until then," the professor added In a speech to the Martin Luther King Jr Youth Club, lawyer Leon Mbalcre said, "we hardly change government unless by violent

Mission

The club's mission is to spread the late black American leader's ideal of non-violent change. Its literature warns of "monsters who planted violence into the country's body points ... and even kill their political opposites on gaining

Much criticism has greeted the ban on former politicians, despite past election fraud.

Ponucians, despite past election fraud.

"No one goes into the African jungle without using an existing footpath as a guide," said Ibi Sofekun, "president of the Migeria Junior Chamber of Commerce. "The person may decide to blaze a new trail, but he has to start somewhere; otherwise he will end up in the jaws

Delly Ajufo, a businessman, said some banned politicians were giving younger ones cars and money in hopes of taking ever parties not yet formed.

Ajufo said he had dropped out of this "new breed" of politics.

"I don't think the transition programme will solve the problem," he told an inserviewer. "In addition to the possibility of the places, ing the system through their protegues, even the youth still view politics as the route to make money." money."

Apathetic

The National Electoral Commission denies the people are apathetic, but also refuses to say how many have registered with the two parties. Chief Ben Obi, a veteran politician, said: "Already, people are being premised contracts and other largesse if they register for a particular party."

ticular party."

Lawyer Niyi Ademola, an active participant in the "new breed" politics, said with more hope: "New breed politicians can cope if they ticular party." get the chance to resolve issues, rather than the military interpreting every squabble as a crisis

and taking over."

Babangida's Chief of Staff, Gen. Sani Abacha, has said the army is "tired of playing ping-

cha, has said the army is properly and the people."

Party registration was conducted for six weeks beginning Mar 26, and is to resume after June conventions, at which registered members will chose their leaders.
Misunderstandings and shortages of forms

Misunderstandings and supplies have hindered registration.

A man who could not register because there were no forms at the booth in St Paul's Primary School said: "I don't care which party I join. I

just want to be able to vote." He and 13 other people interviewed believed they were registering to vote, tasker than join-

"After all the notices less Seturday, a patching up job is needed. On Seturday 300 million people (the superied global television audience) will be able to see that English fans can behave the manager Ferguson on lass week a matches viour during a football match on the FA Cap funds Manchester United and Crystal Palace. and Crystal Palace.

"I am ashamed for the government, that is our government because until now it hasn't favourably to yed the shippard's problems. You have to fight and in this fight you can count on me."— Solidarity leader Walest in a letter to striking dockworkers.

"The wound is too deep to be heated. Despite the occasional hills, both sides are preparing for a decirve battle, the prospects of a political ashigion for the power struggle are mil. If Aoun wins the organized battle he will be better placed to maintain some position on the political ground. If he loses or fails to never a major victory then it would be difficult for him to play a take in Lebanese politics."—A Labanese ashign ment official on the decisive happe as likes.

Beirut between Christians.

KHARTOUM, May 16, (Reuter): Sudan, which owes 27 per cent of total member debt to the International Monetary Fund, has opened talks with the IMF in Khartoum after being threatened with expulsion, diplomats and experts

Africa's largest nation in area with 26 million people, Sudan has an overall foreign debt estimated at more than \$12 billion and diplomats said it had not serviced its loans since 1985.

It has been crippled by civil war, drought, floods and famine and an influx of refugees from neighbouring states in recent years.

It owes the IMF 870.6 million special drawing rights (SDRs), or \$655 million—27 per cent of total arrears due to the fund from member states.

"It was given till July 15 to correct the situation or face what the IMF calls 'a declaration of non-co-operation, which means expulsion, "one diplomat said.
in February, 1986, the IMF declared Sudan "inelegible to use the general resources of the fund "

A member of the IMF team, which arrived here last week, refused to comment on the talks. Sudan's military ruler Oman Hassan Al Bashir has said Khartoum was serious in its drive to reform the economy but would not bow to IMF

"They are not here to discuss economic reforms, but first to resolve Sudan's status in the IMF," one diplomat said.

Bashir said the IMF had requested a devaluation of the Sudanese pound, a freeze on salaries and an increase in customs duties. "We will never do that," he

was quoted by the local press as saying last month.

The dollar is worth about 40 pounds on the black market while the official book rate is about 4.30 pounds. There is also an incentive rate of 12.25 pounds. The LMF argues that most of Africa's 14 debtor nations have paid part of their

arrears to the fund, but Sudan has fallen more than 67 months behind.

"The current rulers have made some economic reforms because of lack of funds for imports. They also recently paid the IMF a token \$15 million in a

"They have completely cut the import of sugar, saving about \$400 million a year and decreased wheat imports by half," a diplomat who closely follows relations with the IMF said.

#### Economic accord signed

BAGHDAD, Iraq, May 16, (AP): Iraq and Yugoslavia today signed a long-term economic and trade accord, and a new protocol for technical co-operation, the official radio said.

an who works

S and civi as

battles lie be

er on August

attempted con:

thred the factor

STORE & SOUTH

Or said, on one

1 will only too:

inslins of One

of their can eight

YIVE COLD

artin Luin lei in Mhales et a

ent unes be

o presidente or non-volute

/ 5 bod miz.c

DODOMER SE

eted the bearing

African mente h 25 2 22 mil

the kipp has

il ... bulkisist

Willow Care

sman, क्रोप्रह€

ing your man

bbeq dat que, a

ild an intervent

as the root be

al Commission but also refershing to

cerso posters as because as

inica. Sud wis cians can opelis issues. Table as is issues. Table as is issues. Table as is issues.

"]। क्या ह

ection has

It said both agreements aimed at boosting trade and co-operation, but gave no further details.

Yugoslavia also agreed to renew a line-of-credit agreement to facilitate financing Iraq's purchases of goods from Yugoslavia and contracts implemented by Yugoslav companies in Iraq.

Sources close to the talks said the two countries also agreed to reschedule Iraq's \$500 million debt to Belgrade incurred during the Gulf war with lian:

But it is understood that the new algreement "involves Yugoslavia taking on for nearly

half of the outstanding debts while the rest will be in deferred

payments. Yugoslavia has been taking about 4 million tonnes of oil from

Iraq annually. The new accord reflects both countries' keenness to maintain good relations despite a recent dispute over Belgrade's criticism

London-based journalist. There are about 1,000 Yugoslav workers in Iraq, most of them working on the Bekhma dam in the northern mountain-

of Iraq over the execution of a

ous region. Bekhma, a project of about \$1 billion in cost, is being buit by Hidrograndjiia of Yugoslavia in co-operation with Enka of Turkey.

## Illegal shipment

# High-tech bandits accused

MIAMI, Florida, May 16, (AP): Two "high-tech bandits" were accused today of trying to sell a 56-million supercomputer for illegal shipment to the East bloc, the US Customs Service said.

Robert Wheeler, 44, and Nick Spiliotis, 44, were arrested Tuesday as customs agents seized a control Data-Gorp, ETA 10 supercomputer in Charleston, South Carolina, said Bill Rosenblatt, Miami Customs Service chief.

The insin-frame supercomputer was the most sophisticated anyone has ever tried to illegally export, contoms officials charged. Spokesman Michael Sheehan called it the world's selected powerful impercomputer.

The 18,000-pound (8,000-kg) computer and spare parts were found on 21 allets packed inside two commercial cargo containers at the port of Charleston,

The investigation began in January with a tip from an informant who had been approached by the two mea, who said they were interested in selling the ETA 10, customs said.

Under the direction of Miami customs agents, the informant contacted the en to say that he wasn't interested in the computer himself but had contact in

The illegal nature of the enterprise "was constantly noted by the customs source," who cautioned that substantial documentation and Commerce Department approval were required for the sale, customs said in the news release.

But the men said they knew the requirements and would produce false documents, agents said.

The men were accused of conspiring to sell the computer for \$1 million and export the computer to France, listing a Paris address as the end user, when the true destination was Bulgaria. The computer was configured electronically for

Charleston was selected for shipping because it has direct cargo traffic to Marseilles, France, and the device was delivered Monday, authorities said.

Spiliotis, president of C.I.C. Corp. of Long Beach, California, flew from Charleston to Miami to receive the S1-million payment. He was arrested on

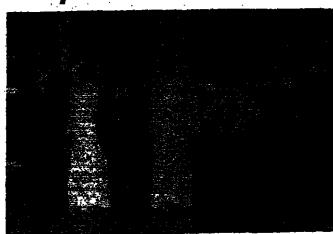
Wheeler, president of American Technology Trading Group Ltd in San

wheeler, president of American Technology Trading Group Ltd in San Francisco, was arrested two hours earlier in Charleston.

Both men were charged with violations of the Export Administration Act, which earry penalties of up to 10 years in prison and a \$100,000 fine.

The supercomputer has \$13 megabytes of internal memory and 1.4 gigabytes of external memory. Spare parts in the package could double the internal memory.

## Sony executive in Kuwait



Sony, Corporation Executive Director Jiro Aiko arrived recently in Kuwait to meet with the management of Supplying Store Co., the sole Agent of Sony in Kuwait. Director Aiko, the former ambassador of Japan to Kuwait conferred with Supplying Store management the 1990 marketing strategies and policies of Sony that are to be adapted in this country. This is in line with Sony's major efforts to further intensify its marketing operations in order to meet the growing needs of the Arab markets. This is evidenced when Sony hosted recently a two-day Marketing and Advertising Conference in Dubai which was attended by all Sony distributors and their respective advertising agencies from the Gulf Region. Director Aiko was joined by Yoshinori Ishikawa, General Manager of Sony in his visit to Kuwait.

# Algeria cracks down on black market

ALGIERS, May 16, (Reuter): Algeria is carrying out one of its most concerted crackdowns in years on a thriving black market that employs tens of thousands of young people and is seen as major cause

of inflation, officials said today. As a result of the campaign, the black market value of the Algerian dinar has soared to its highest level in four years,

They said the dinar was now dealing on the black market at around three to the French franc (or 17 to the dollar), compared to six to the franc 10 days ago. The official rate has remained stable at

around 1.5 dinars to the franc. Some black market currency dealers said they had suspended business until the rate stabilised.

· A cartoon in the daily El-Chaub today

showed a dinar bill in a boxing ring giving a powerful punch to a French-franc note, the main foreign currency traded in Algeria.

A customs official told Algerian radio that since the start of the crackdown on May I goods worth one billion dinars (\$125 million) and bank notes worth 20 million francs (\$3.6 million) had been

He said the merchandise, seized at airports, ports and land borders, included clothes, cosmetics, food, jewellery, spare parts, drugs, gold and electronic goods.

Black market traders, known locally as "trabendists", form a powerful parallel economy that control billions of dinars outside the banking system.

Their activities have largely been tolerated because they offer youth employment and consumers goods that would be otherwise unavailable.

But Prime Minister Mouloud Hamrouche has called the big trabendo bosses "bloodsuckers" and accused them of instigating acts of violence in the country to sabotage a reform

#### Unity fund to raise \$58b

# Rates to stay high

Group photo of (left to right) West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, Irish Premier Charles Haughey,

Commission president Jacques Delors, president of European Parliament Enrique Baron and East German President Lothal de Malziere prior to a meeting of the European Parliament to discuss the German unity in

Strasbourg yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

لَهُ كُا خُ مُعرض مِن يَادِ مَكُ مِات دِيس !

FRANKFURT, May 16, (Reuter): The Bonn government's plan to pay for German unification by borrowing on the domestic capital market reinforces expectations that interest rates will stay high, economists said today.

But they said a special unification fund announced on Tuesday to raise 95 billion West German marks (\$58 billion) over 4-1/2 years.

"West Germany already has relatively high real interest rates and I think that the unity fund confirms that they are here to stay for some time," said Jonathan Hoffman, senior European economist at Credit Suisse-First Boston in London.

Economists said future interest rate developments would depend as much on the inflationary impact of German monetary union as on the gover-

nment's borrowing needs. The West German Central Bank, the Bundesbank, would watch inflation, but economists expect it to leave key interest rates unchanged at its regular council meeting on Thursday.

Its discount rate has been at six per cent since October last year and its Lombard emergency fund-

German unity

ing rate has been steady at eight per cent.
"I think that contrary to normal practice, the Bundesbank will react to the fact rather than the prospect of higher inflation at the moment for political reasons," Hoffman said.

West German consumer prices rose a moderate 2.3 per cent in the year to April, down from 2.7 per cent in March.

Bundesbank president Karl Otto Poehl said in Strasbourg on Tuesday that fears that German monetary union would lead to inflation were exag-

"I am more worried about the competitiveness of the GDR (East Germany)," Poehl said.
West German Finance Minister Thee Waigel

unveiled plans on Tuesday for the new fund to finance investment needed for the unification of the two Germanys.

The fund, to be set up by the federal government and West Germany's regional states, is in line with Bonn's hopes that unification can be financed by private sector investment, without recourse to politically unpopular tax rises.

شاتى كاذه اومريونشناكت

#### Egypt hikes crude prices

CAIRO, Egypt, May 16, (Agencies): Egypt has increased its export oil prices for all grades by 85 cents a barrel effective today, a senior oil ministry official said.

Hammad Ayoub, director of the ministry's foreign trade department, did not specify for how iong the new prices would be in effect. But the ministry usually reviews prices every fortnight.

The new prices are \$15.15 a barrel for Ras El Bihar and Khalig E! Zeit; 14.85 a barrel for Gulf of Suez; 5 14 a barrel for Belayim; 12.85 a barrel for Ras Badran; and \$12.55 a barrel for Ras Ghareb.

It was the second price increase after six consecutive cuts in February, March and April. The first increase was 45

cents a barrel across the board in the first half of this month. Egypt does not belong to the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries. But it sets prices in light of the organisa-

tion's performance and world market conditions. Egypt produces about 900,000 barrels daily. Almsot half is exported and the rest is con-

sumed domestically. Meanwhile, Egypt's national carrier Egyptair has agreed in principle to buy five Boeing 737-500 aircraft, a spokesman for the airline said today.

General sales manager Abdel Rahman Al Daly told Reuters the deal, worth approximately \$160 million, was approved by Egyptair's board of directors on Tuesday and would be signed within a few months.

Finance for the deal was being put together by the Paris-based Union Banques Arabes Et Fran-caises (UBAF). "Financially we are in a good position," said

ಡಮೆ ಡಿರ್ಯಾತಿಯ್ \$00mm000 మ్రాలులయల్లో

ක්ෂේලා බංග වලා කියි ක්ෂේලා ක්ෂේත් ලදුණේ කුදුරට ලදුණේ කුදුරට

KHALAF VIDEO CENTER Opp. Safat Post Office Murgab-2453828

TAUFIQUE VIDEO Murqab-2481210

#### Gold higher

## **Dollar varied** light European trading today, weakening against the West German mark who

investors decided it was overvalued at above 1.65 marks. Gold prices were higher. Currency dealers said the longer-term outlook for the dollar is good but it had to go lower before it could recover and perhaps must fall to between 1.62 and

They expected the dollar to recover as the mark weakens from the strains of

the planned monetary union of the two German states. Japanese life insurance companies continued to support the dollar by buying the beavily when it hit a low of 151.50 yen.

The dealers said the currency markets were little affected by the news that in April, US housing starts fell by 5.8 per cent and US consumer prices were up by

#### **WORLD STOCK** ROUNDUP

TOKYO: May 16, (Reuter): Tokyo stocks closed easier as institutional investors waited on the sidelines to see if the Nikkei might retreat from recent gains. The Nikkei fell 45.61 to 31,997.04.

leading stocks, wiping out most of the gains made on Monday. The All Ordinaries fell 14.1 to 1,493.8.

SINGAPORE: The market closed lower on profit-taking after last week's strong gains. The Straits Times index of 30-Singapore blue chips fell 6.51 points to end at 1,524.35.

BOMBAY: The Bombay Stock Exchange was closed after a clash SYDNEY: Australia's sharemarket closed weaker as traders abandoned between striking employees and other closed weaker as traders abandoned cers who decided to continue to work.

#### Iran may borrow from IMF

NICOSIA, May 16. (Reuter): Central Bank Governor Mohammad Hossein Adeli said today Iran is likely to borrow from the International Monetary Fund (IMF) if and when necessary.

Adeli, back from an IMF meeting in Washington last week, told reporters Iran's share at the IMF was \$660 million, the

Iranian news agency Irna reported. "He said when and if necessary Iran will draw on IMF resources," said the agency, received in Nicosia.

An IMF team beld full-scale economic talks in Tehran in March for the first time since 1978, underlining the new policy of Iran's leadership to rebuild links with international financial bodies neglected since the 1979 Islamic revolution. But the policy is opposed by anti-Western hardliners.

مدرست الكونيست KUWAIT ENGLISH SCHOOL

## Immediate applications invited

Due to recent promotions, the following vacancies exist:

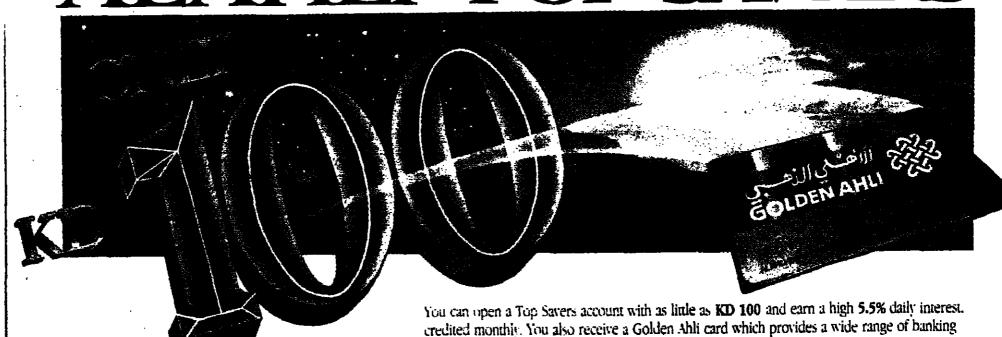
#### SENIOR P.E. TEACHER (MALE) JUNIOR I.T. SPECIALIST TWO INFANT TEACHERS

A Domestic Supervisor to be in charge of staff accommodation, supervision of ancillary areas of the school is also required, to commence duties as soon as possible. Only applicants with valid Kuwaiti driving licence and own car should apply.

#### SECRETARY FOR SENIOR DEPARTMENT

Please apply to Kuwait English School in Salwa, or P.O. Box 8640, Salmiya 22057, Telephone 5655216/5655218/ 5625640. Fax 5629356.

# LAHLI'TOP SAVERS



services at AlAhli's ATM's.

Maximum Daily Growth For Your Savings

Alahli Bank of Kuwait...... Advanced Banking Services

Reach our with AlAbli Bank and become a Top Saver.

ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)

# American. consumer prices up

WASHINGTON, May 16, (UPI): Prices at the consumer level rose 0.2 per cent in April, after a 1.1 per cent gain in March, the Labour Department reported today, confirming hopes that inflation has cooled and

interest rates should keep slipping. For the first four months of the year, consumer prices rose at an annualised rate of 6.8 per cent. For the 12 months period ended in April, inflation at the consumer level

increase 4.7 per cent.
Private economists had expected the 0.2 per cent rise, which comes on the heels of a series of economic reports indicating a slowdown in the economy, which has sent interest rates downward.

The government said April's price increase was broad-based. But the slowdown in rising prices was noted

stowdown in rising prices was noted mostly in food, energy and apparel, the products largely responsible for steep price hikes earlier in the year.

A sharp drop in fresh vegetable prices pushed food costs down 0.2 per cent in April. Lower prices for household fuels offset gains in motor fuel prices to push energy costs down fuel prices to push energy costs down.

Apparel and upkeep costs rose slightly last month after posting sharp gains in February and March clothing makers introduced spring and summer lines early to capitalise on warmer-than-usual weather. The government's index of food

and beverage prices posted its first decrease since July 1987, down 0.2 per cent in April. Prices on grocers shelves fell 0.7 per cent during the month, as prices of fruits, vegetables and dairy products eased.

Fresh vegetable prices decreased 15.5 per cent last month and have dropped 19.8 per cent in the past two months, the government said. Fresh fruit prices rose 0.4 per cent while daily products were down 1.3 per

Prices were up for cereal bakery products, meats, poultry, fish and

Dining out costs a bit more in April, with restaurant meals increasing 0.5 per cent and alcoholic beverages gaining 0.3 per cent.

Housing costs gained slightly by 0.1 per cent during the month, after rising 0.5 per cent in March.

#### New small car to be launched

PARIS, May 16, (Reuter): Renault in Europe later this year as a replacement for its best-selling Renault Five, a spokesman for the state-owned car maker said vesterday.

The company hopes to capture four per cent of the European market with Clio and 12 per cent of the French market, compared with the 3.6 per cent and 10.4 per cent the R-5 held last year.

The new car will be priced in line with its main French competitor, the Peugeot 205, the spokesman said.

Clio will go on sale in France next month and will reach Swiss. Italian. Portuguese and Spanish salerooms from September, but will not be launched in Britain and West Germany until next January, he said.

Renault will continue to produce some versions of the Renault Five, but Clio will be its main small car

#### **Bank profits rise**

ABU DHABI, May 16, (Reuter): The Abu Dhabi-based Bank of Credit and Commerce (Emirates) net profits rose 11.8 per cent in 1989 to 64.4 million dirhams (\$17.5 million) from 57.6 million (15.6 million) a

year ago, a bank statement said. The bank, a consolidated affiliate of Bank of Credit and Commerce International Holdings (Kyxenviyrg) S.A. (BBCI) in the United Arab Emirates (UAE), made 30 million dirhams (\$8.1 million) loan loss provision set aside for the same

purpose in 1988.

The bank total assets, also grew to 6.2 billion dirhams (\$1.69 billion) in 1989 from 5.3 billion (\$1.4 billion) in

The Abu Dhabi government took a controlling 77 per cent stake in BCCl earlier this year. BCCl's management centre is being moved Abu Dhabi from London, managing director Zafer lqbal told the BCC (Emirates) annual meeting held in Abu Dhabi on Tuesday night.

#### Exchange Rates

Industrupee	16.890
Sri Lankan rupec	7.360
Pakistani rupee	13 420
J Bangladesh taka	8.450
US dollar	29130
Pound sterling	48600
UAE dirham	07927
Deutsche mark	17635
Japanese ven	
, - ,	
L	

#### GATT observer status granted

# Moscow seeks integration into world economy: University in England.

LONDON, May 16, (Reuter): Step by step, President Mikhail Gorbachev is staking the Soviet Union's claim to a greater role on the world economic

In Geneva today, with a minimum of ceremony, Moscow was granted observer status at the international trade body GATT. And, in two weeks' time in Paris, the Soviet Union is due to sit down with 39 other nations to sign the statutes of a new bank to channel assistance to Eastern Europe.

But the unresolved debate over economic reforms in Moscow and Western worries at events in Baltic states means that full integration into the global economy and membership of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) is probably years away.

The Soviets are trying to integrate themselves into the international economy," said Philip Hanson, professor of Soviet economics at Birmingham "But it is going to be a very long

Gorbachev surprised Western leaders almost a year ago at their Paris

summit with a proposal for closed economic policy co-ordination. It was a far cry from 1947 when the Soviet delegate to the United Nations denounced the IMF and the World Bank — set up towards the end of World War Two as twin pillars of the world's financial system — as mere

Over the past 12 months, Western monetary officials have detected a major shift in attitude as Moscow steps up contact with Western-dominated agencies that it shunned in the cold war. That change was summed up by Ernest Obminsky, head of the Soviet delegation to East-West economic

talks in Bonn two months ago, when he

said: "We must work further to free

"branches of Wall Street."

ourselves from the inertia of bloc mentality ... and exclusive group psychology.

The reasons for the shift are complex and diverse.

A tortuous on-off, on-off debate over reform in Moscow has left the economy in limbo. Some economists believe Gorbachev is trying to tie the Soviet Union into the Western system of free markets to ensure the demise of central planning.

The collapse of communism in Eastern Europe has seriously disrupted the Soviet Union's trade as the old Comecon system based on the "transferable rouble" and barter with its former satellites disintegrates.

Moscow also realises it needs Western advice on coping with the transition from Stalinist economics to the free market. Economists say recent delays on payments to Western firms have been caused by organisational problems and managerial inexperience as Soviet companies are given new

But they say Soviet reform has to go further before Moscow can be welcomed with open arms as a full fledged partner in all Western financial organisations.

The rouble has to be made freely convertible into Western currencies and the system of subsidies that distorts almost all aspects of industrial and agricultural life must be dismantled.

Observer status in GATT, the 96nation General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, is still a long way from full membership and Moscow will take no part in the group's Uruguay round of negotiations designed to break down barriers to world trade.

The new status is, however, a strong signal of growing acceptance and encouragement from major GATT

players such as the United States and Japan and far from devoid of practical

"What should be highlighted in the case of the Soviet Union is the fact that its authorities have ... underlined their wish to learn from this market-economy-based system and to keep members of the GATT informed on its process of economic reform," the organisation's director-general Arthur Dunkel said in Geneva.

Soviet authorities have also taken up. contact with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) in Paris, a forum of 24 leading industrial countries now closely involved in the West's assistance for

Eastern Europe.

Moscow's role in the Geneva-based International Labour Organisation (ILO), until recently dormant, has sprung back to life and it has backed studies on the impact of East-West arms cuts on industry and employment in the Soviet Union.

And at the end of this month, Moscow is due to become a six per cent shareholder in the French-inspired European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD), a new multilateral agency expected to play a major role in East European economica reform.

Of more practical significance to Moscow's gradual integration into the world economy are two landmark trade

The first, signed last December with the European Economic Community, will progressively dismantle quotas on Soviet industrial goods. The second, a deal with the United States expected to be signed by Gorbachev and President George Bush at their summit in two weeks' time, will cut substantially taniffs on Soviet goods:

#### · Bid to trim soaring budget deficit

# **Budget talks open**

WASHINGTON, May 16, (Reuter): President George Bush and congressional leaders, wary of raising taxes in a congressional election year, opened emergency budget talks on Tuesday in a bid to trim a soaring federal budget deficit without upsetting voters.

The inaugural meeting was expected to be a feeling out session in which congressional Democrats prodded Bush to lay out his priorities, while the president made the case for procedural

reforms of the budget process.

White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said
Bush would open the 90-minute session by discussing the importance of reducing the deficit without impeding economic growth — a phrase the White House sometimes uses to signal its opposition to higher taxes - and stressing the need to avoid the automatic spending cuts that would be triggered

unless a budget agreement is reached by October 1. "President Bush will have opening remarks in which he will discuss again the need to get the deficit down, the need to deal with government spending ... and then basically it will be open to discussion by all the participants, and we'll just have to see what each

of them says," Fitzwater said before the meeting. Bush, who says the budget problem would be diminished if Congress would give him the power to reject individual spending in larger appropriation bills, declined to answer reporters' questions at the start of the session.

Higher interest rates, rising costs for shoring up the savings and loan industry and weakness in the economy has pushed the projected deficit for the 1991 fiscal year beginning October 1 far higher than

The Gramm-Rudman budget law says the deficit must be trimmed to \$64 billion or spending on all government programmes will be automatically cut by an equal percentage.

In February, the White House estimated it would take \$36 billion in spending cuts or revenue increases to meet the Gramm-Rudman goal, but budget Director Richard Darman now estimates between \$50 billion and 100 billion in savings are needed.

Most independent budget experts say some sort of tax increase will be necessary to make serious inroads against the deficit, which may exceed \$160 billion in the coming fiscal year.

The tax issue is particularly acute because all 435 seats in the House of Representatives and one-third of the 100 Senate seats are at stake in the November election and there is little political benefit in voting for higher levies of any sort.

#### Recovery bank plan opposed

AMSTERDAM, May 16, (Reuter): The Dutch Finance Ministry said today seven small European Economic Community nations had combined to oppose plans to establish a bank that will handle billions of dollars to assist economic recovery in Eastern Europe.

Ministry spokesman Jaap Weeda said the Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Spain, Portugal, Greece and Denmark were annoyed by the way in which the larger members of the EEC -France, West Germany, Britain and Italy - had reached agreement over details of the European Bank for Reconstruc-

tion and Development (EBRD). Most details of the new bank have been hammered out among its 42 shareholders — countries and banking institutions from Europe, Asia and North America - over the past few

Weeda said the smaller EEC countries regarded the EBRD as an EEC matter and felt "left out" the four bigger countries which he recalled had taken decisions on it during a meeting of the group of seven industrial nations in Washington last week.

Ireland, current holder of the revolving EEC presidency, took no position in the row brewing within the 12-nation community,

## World must pull together: Indonesia Call to save rainforests

JAKARTA, May 16, (Reuter): Indonesian President Subarto today called on the people of the world to pull together to save tropical rainforests, the lungs of the earth. "We don't have to find a scapegoat for the pollution and degradation of the environment in this single plauet earth of ours. We are all in the same boat. If we sink, not a single

of ours. We are all in the same boat. If we sink, not a single nation shall survive," he said during the opening of the International Tropical Timber Organisation meeting.

Although opened in Jakarta, the meeting will run until May 23 in Bali, a holiday island in this land that has more tropical rainforests than any country bar Brazil and which controls 80 per cent of the world trade in plywood.

Forestry Minister Hasjrul Harshap said it was unfair

that developing countries cutting timber were blamed for the havoc facing the earth's atmosphere. Factories pouring our fumes in developed countries were just as much at fault.

"It is not right and rational to blame developing countries who are trying to improve their socio-economiconditions by utilising their forests resources." he said.

The Yokohama-based litto groups 19 timber-producing countries, which represent 95 per cent of the world's total tropical timber output, and 25 consumer countries. It is a United Nations affiliate dealing with environmental as well as trade matters.

better than a charade.

"The Into meeting remains focussed on promoting the tropical timber trade," said Chee Yoke Ling of the Asia-Pacific People's Environment Network, a non-government body attending the meeting.

"The devastation to the environment caused by deforestation will certainly cost more than any profit from timber

exploitation," she said.

Subarto acknowledged that restrictions on logging and replanting rules aimed at allowing Indonesians to make a living out of the forest without destroying them were flouted, often by poor and ignorant people practicing slash and burn agriculture.

#### Accord for high-tech TV

# \$3.6 b co-operation pact signed

AMSTERDAM, May 16, (Renter): Dutch and French electronics giants Philips and Thomson said today they have signed a \$3.6 billion co-operation agreement to develop high definition television (HDTV).

Television manufacturers in Europe, the United States and Japan see HDTV as their next great opportunity to introduce a new and profitable product globally as the market for conventional television sets approaches saturation

Industry analysts say HDTV, which offers much higher picture quality, could represent a \$25 billion market within 10 years.

A Philips spokesman said the deal with state-owned

Thomson, the world's largest producer of television sets,

new television system.

Philips shares opened 0.30 guilders higher at 33.80 before easing to 33.60 in early trading after the HOTV

#### Move to finance unification

# Bonn to set up fund

BONN, May 16, (Reuter): West Germany's federal and because the proposal for a phased creation of a common state governments are to set up a fund of 115 billion marks (\$70 billion) to finance unification with East Germany, Finance Minister Theo Waigel said on Tuesday.

Twenty billion marks will come from government savings and the rest will be borrowed on capital markets between now and 1994, he told reporters after talks with the finance ministers of West Germany's 10 federal states.
"A German unity fund will be set up in which the federal rament and the states will take part with 50 per cent

each." Waigel said. "It will finance the investment needed for German unification in the following years, especially 1990 and Chancellor Helmut Kohl and the state prime ministers

Waigel said money lent to the fund would receive nine per cent interest a year, a high rate in a country where inflation is running at around a third of that. Under a draft treaty on monetary and economic union due to be approved later this week by Bonn and East

Berlin, West Germany's free-market economic system and its strong currency will be introduced in the East on July 1 Meanwhile, West German central bank president Karl Otto Poehl said today the moment is approaching when European Economic Community governments must decide if they are serious about creating a central bank and

a single currency.
"There will be this hour of truth — whether European governments are really prepared to ... give away the right to print money," the Bundesbank president told a dinner at the European Parliament. "I still have my doubts whether we can expect that, but it

remains to be seen. Poehl, also chairman of the EEC committee of central bank governors, said government faced this decision

central bank system would not work.

The Delors report of EEC monetary experts last year mapped out a three-stage plan culminating in a European. central bank system and a common currency. Bur Poehl said a future European central bank must

have control of both the quantity and price of money, a "monopoly" on the issue of money.
"What I would not accept is a wishy-washy system where you have the European central bank issuing ECUs and the national banks issuing marks or francs." Poehl

"That would be the quickest way to inflation." The man who heads the central bank known for fighting tion at all costs, told members of the parlian wanted to emphasise the stark choice member states faced because there had been vagueness in the debate over EEC

monetary union. He laid out three basic principles which would lead to monetary union - free capital markets, fixed exchange rates, and common decision making.

Free movement of money is just around the corner, he said. Most EEC member states have lifted limits before the July I deadline for a free capital market in the community.

The EEC has also made progress on stable exchange rates, although it was premature to fix rates among the 12 currencies, he said.

Until the time is ripe, he said the existing EEC central banks and institutions should be striving to build common The European Monetary System (EMS), anchored by

the West German mark, had been "remarkably" successful in making member states keep their currencies within hank should be accountable to politicians.

# Jobless rate could soar tenfold in year

WEST BERLIN, May 16. (Reuter): The number of East Germans out of work could jump tenfold to more than a million in the year following German economic union in West German research institute said today.

The DIW forecast, the latest in a series of conflicting estimates of how hard East Germany would be hit by the switch from a centrally planned to a market economy, said workers would be laid off at a pace of up to 200,000 a Unemployment in East Germany, unknown or dis-

guised until communist rule collapsed last autumn. has already soared to more than 100,000 in April, more than triple the total in March, the association for the unem-East Germany's Labour and Social Affairs Ministry estimates it could reach 500,000 by mid-year when the

sudden switch to a free market starts. East Berlin officials fear more than two million could be out of work before an expected growth boom begins to

The DIW, which said its "best-case" scenario saw

layoffs hitting the 535,000 level, estimated the cost of unemployment benefits at up to 6.7 billion marks (\$4.1 billion).

However, the institute said individuals' jobless periods could be reduced through extensive retraining programmes as East German workers are usually highly qualified.
East German Labour Minister Regine Hildebrandt said in interviews with West German magazines this week she expected unemployment to soar to between 300,000 and

period of market economy without shedding labour," she told Der Spiegel.

Predicting instability as industries fold, she said: "West Germany cannot live with such a collapsing and decaying part of Germany, with such a tumour, in its body. So it has

WASHINGTON. May 16, (Rueter): Eastern Europe's economies were deteriorating and faced a real threat of recession before getting a chance to grow stronger, the US Central Intelligence Agency Countries in the region that tried hardest to

reform after decades of communist central plan-ning would be the most vulnerable, it said in a report released to a US congressional subcommit-The agency predicted that years would pass

before East Europeans could enjoy a better stan-"The region's economic situation is deteriorating and there is a prospect for deep recession," it

Members of the joint (House of Representatives and Senate) economic committee's subcommittee on Technology and National Security, to whom the CIA report was sent, said that while police reform in Eastern Europe was welcome, the economic

battle was all uphill 'There is simply no time to be euphoric." said subcommittee chairman Senator Jeff Bingamon, a democrat from New Mexico.

calling the CIA testimony "sobering".
The CIA report, entitled "Eastern Europe: Long road ahead to economic well-being", pinpointed

tanance key underlying properts 45 2000 or stagnant growth, poor infrastructure, obsolete industry, shoddy goods, neglected agriculture and massive environmental problems.

Mounting inflation, growing budget deficits and hard currency debt would make it difficult to sus-

tain future growth, it said.

pushing hardest for reform - Poland. Hungary Prices would rocket and unemployment would

This would mean Bonn would have to chip in an extra 1.5 billion marks (\$I billion) in addition to unemployment insurance that East Germans who keep their jobs should

two million.
"There will be hardly any business which can enter a new

# CIA warns of economic pain in E.Europe

"Many of the countries of the region are in for a period of recession and economic crises. Things will ikely get worse before they improve." he added.

common problems across the region and mapped economic progress in individual countries. It named key underlying problems as slow or

"Such problems will be difficult to overcome (and will) act as a brake on future growth," it said.
"Performance may be poorest in those countries probably soar, hitting about nine per cent of Poles by year-end, and 15 to 20 per cent of East Germans and Yugoslavs over the next year.

"The loss of jobs is certain to be traumatic both for the unemployed and the new governments," it said, adding that the fledgling governments might

It blamed decades of communism for the host of economic problems and said an upturn was still But it did see some cause for optimism.

ng individual incentives," it said.

The CIA also singled out Poland for praise, saying recent events showed the people's willingness to endure hardships imposed from above in the

was announced in Paris by French Industry Minister Roger Fauroux.

The five year deal precedes an international meeting in-

The five year deal precedes an international meeting in Duesseldorf this month where delegates will try to set a uniform world standard for HDTV.

Neither NV Philips Glocilampenfabrickes nor Thomson SA released statements on the deal but the Philips spokesman confirmed a report in the London-based Financial Times newspaper that the pact would complement the European Community's Eureka project to develop the new television system.



#### There's only one other place Indians feel at home...

At BCC of course, the bank with the tradition of making Indians feel at home - in 73 countries worldwide. Our specialist banking staff speak your language. Come talk to us, and your financial needs will be taken care of speedily, efficiently.

What's more, we at BCC know how it feels to be far away, so we created LinkIndia NRI Services specially for you. Choose from a wide range:

· Portfolio Management Insurance Linked Savings

. Foreign Currency Accounts

 Non-Resident Rupee Accounts Just reach out and phone our nearest office

... and you'll be home. Experience service, experience BCC.



BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE

INTERNATIONAL Maker Chambers III, Nariman Point, Bombay 400 021.

Bombay: Mr. Sanjeev Gupta, Tel: 2870816 Abu Dhabi: Mr. B.K. Basu, Tel: 33 '000. Bahrain: Mr. Pramod Shringapure, Tel: 285520. Dubal: Ms. Goldi kiaj, Tel. 285161. Mr. Sanjeev Jurrant, Tel: 531535. Kuwait: Our Remating Agent I7. Company, Tel: 2452618/19. Qatar: Mr Races Khan/Mr Felix John, Tel: 413950

For further क्षां संधितक क्षेता

mail this COUPLIN IO US

also face a severe cash shortage.
"The region's financial position is fragile ... a collapse of lender confidence could lead to a severe liquidity crisis," the CIA said.

"Progress has been achieved in decentralising management, freeing prices, expanding the private sector, encouraging competition, liberalising private and foreign investment rights, and enhanc-

# Terror will not deterus: Bush

## Manila raises debt issue

CLARK AIR BASE, May 16, (Agencies): US President George Bush, in a message read today at a memorial service for two airmen slain by communist rebels, said their deaths would not deter the United States from "the cause of freedom."

In Manila, police arrested 15 people in the third straight day of protests against US military bases in the Philippines. They were among 300 people, including Roman Catholic nuns and protesters from 14 nations, who tried to march to the US embassy, but were blocked by police.

US Ambassador Nicholas Platt read Bush's message to about 600 people attending a memorial service for nitrated John H. Paven. 19 and home Coloran. 20

airmen John H. Raven, 19, and James C. Green, 20. They were slain Sunday near this US-run base, 50 miles (80 km) north of Manila. Communist rebels claimed responsibility and said they would keep killing Americans until all US troops

on time.
d the exists due to the Social Some in the field of on all research

nat aid endowle men will be some as been any day social subsets social subsets social subsets or cod by he in band is completed by he public and she has teres lowance.

of 10.689

al aid companies

about despite

atients. Prese

corces and the

i that new come et up in Bayas fe

lo encourage de-

to acquire date

ckground and by

for productive

neur social see

cialise

inar

**JWait** 

SED Sample and in 1902

n Securit les

tom EMING ranisme a succ

n 28-29 %

्राता स्मार्क्ट ब्या

ded produces

ട്രാവേടി അമ്മർ

- Addressure

ecurity, subst

coss of illine

ying our life

ld wife b!E

Security, St. E.

inagement for

arati nas lo**ga**.

rging all ThonE

antivirelandose

ne such white

weil-known (See

of fire and we

Kidde Aumer

ne. Was acquided to 1986 and that t

roducts and str

wilable from the

ige of equipment

ction and emper

acress mand 5

tite and analyse

urpment warning and services are services and services are services and services are services and services and services are services ar

arnagement
arion in the state
arion consultation
com consultation

Privilescion

privilescential and recognized and r

ic with name of pass to attend the season alls will be pro-

ı rece<sup>iyel</sup>

rio received the

ere had make

the Gulf United the current in the current in the current in the three current in the current in

:13

Glover

3 stems

had left the country.

Those attending the service included the leader of US and Philippine panels that opened talks in Manila on Monday on the future of Clark Air Base and five other US military installations in the archipelago.

The killings were believed to have been planned to coincide with the opening of the talks.

"Terrorism will not deflect our nation from its purpose, to preserve and protect democracy and freedom," Bush said in his message. "The tragic murders of these brave men will not deter us from pursuing the cause of freedom, the effort for which they and many brave men before them gave their lives." Weakness

Philippine Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus, chief Philippine delegate at the bases talks, told reporters afterward that he attended the service to "stress the position of our government that these acts of killing unarmed American soldiers is an act of weakness and diminishes the dignity and honour of the people of the Philippines."

Earlier today, Philippine officials said the United States owed more than \$200 million in back debts and Manila expected Washington to keep its word on compensation for its military

A Philippine official said the issue may jeopardise talks on extending the lease for the six installations after the current agreement expires in September

Filipino delegates complained that the United States had fallen short by \$222.6 million in aid promised to Manila to maintain the bases, said Rafael Alunan. spokesman for the Philippine

"The way I see it, that will endanger the future of the talks with the United States." Alunan said. "I would like to think that both sides are prepared to work out their differences as friends

and allies are expected to do." US panel spokesman Stanley Schrager quoted chief US delegate Richard Armitage as saying he did not "stand next to a cash register when conducting foreign relations." The two sides agreed to set up a committee to

study the issue. In 1988, the administration of then president Ronald Reagan promised \$962 million in aid over a two-year period to maintain the bases through 1991. This year, Congress cut \$96 million from the Bush administration's aid

package for the Philippines.

Target Schrager said the United States pledged only "best efforts" to meet the funding target and had exceeded the promised aid to the Philippines since 1986, when President Corazon Aquino took office.

Schrager also said the US panel raised the issue of security for its 40,000 troops, Defence Department civilians and military dependents following

Sunday's killings near Clark. After the memorial service, Manglapus claimed the Americans had not provided

enough money to implement a

joint security plan for the bases. In a related development. Ma) lo like d Bin Abdd As military dissidents also called for the bases to be closed by 1991. The statement was telephoned to news organisations by the Revolutionary Alliance of the will Olympe A will one of the chairmen of the chairmen by Masses - Soldiers of the Filipino People, which led the Dec 1-9 failed attempt to overth-

row Aquino. Security

Security for all US airlines and US-bound planes has been tightened following insurgent threats against Americans in this country, an airport official said today.

Eduardo Carrascoso, manager of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, said tighter security has been in effect since Monday when the United States

and the Philippines began talks. The first phase of the talks is expected to last for a week, officials said. Extra security will continue if the talks go into a second formal stage, officials

#### Sisters help Philippines' destitute MANILA, May 16, (Reuter): In north Manila's Tondo slum, where waifs wander the streets aimlessly, pressing their noses against the windows of cars at traffic lights, a group of Catholic nuns work to feed the destitute,

help the sick and ease death for the incurably ill. We take in all ages. Some we can help, some are just here to die," said Sister Christopher, who belongs to the Missionaries of Charity, the order founded in

Calcutta by Mother Teresa. Sister Christopher leads a team of 13 other nuns and volunteer helpers and doctors who feed, wash and comfort 300 children, many suffering from tuberculosis, and 80 adults, most of them old, ill and psychologically disturbed.

Some come to the missionaries' Tondo centre and ask for help, some are found on the streets by the sisters and some are

brought in by their families. "Among the children about one to two die every day." Sister Christopher said, gesturing at the simple medical ward and dormitory where the children are

"Some of them arrive when they're one or two days old, either they're abandoned or the mothers bring them in and say they haven't got the money to look after them," she added.

Sister Bernadette, who is in charge of the children's dormitory, said some children arrive after terrible parental abuse.

This one was brought here when he was two days old, he's completely blind and has burns all over him," she said. She rolled up a soiled vest to reveal scars on the chest of a small boy in a cot. "We don't know what's wrong with him now. He's two years old now," she added, adjusting a saline drip connected to his left

"We thought he would go last night, but he's still here," said Sister Christopher, an Indian who came to Manifa two-and-ahalf years ago and now co-ordinates the work of the order in the Philippines.

Across the room a skeletal boy, who Sister Bernadette said was three years old but weighed



**Mother Teresa meets President** 

Mother Teresa of Calcutta shows Czechoslovak President Vactav Haveliher - scapulary and a religious figurine during their meeting on Tuesday (Reuter

only five kg (11 pounds), moved his arms freely in the air. "His mother brought him five

days ago. Sometimes they really cling to them, you know, they really don't want to give them up, but they have to," Sister Christo-

Fifty women at any one time are training at the Tondo headquarters to enter the Missionaries of Charity and they will eventually be sent to work in one of the order's 13 centres in the Philippines or overseas.

The Tondo centre's medical clinic treats 2,000 out-patients — 450 of them tuberculosis cases who have fallen through the over-stretched government health service net, according to Sister Maria Jose, an Australian who came to the centre eight years ago and who runs the clinic.

"The government says 80 per cent of the poor have TB working here I can believe it." The government's tuberculosis control service says the

figure is too high and includes cases showing tubercular symptoms and not just those with the fully developed disease. Eighty per cent in the slum

areas of Metropolitan Manila is possible — the national average is around 54 per cent — but I think it's unlikely to be quite that high," said Dr Jaime Laghid, one of the control service's medical specialists.

Laghid said the control service depends on the work of groups such as the Missionaries of Charity because the govern-ment's annual allocation of 150 million pesos (\$6.6 million) for the tuberculosis programme is insufficient

The missionaries also feed some 70 destitute families a day. "They have no food, no money, no homes, nothing," said

Sister Christopher. According to the Department of Social Welfare's most recent figures, in 1988 only 3,160 of Metropolitan Manila's 7.5 million inhabitants were defined as homeless and only 661 as des

But Corazon Alma Deleon, an undersecretary at the depart-ment, said this figure did not include 400,000 families who squat in miserable shacks often propped up on the capital's gar-bage dumps, or an estimated 75,000 street children.

"It also doesn't include those coming into Manila from rural areas, which, judging by the number of squatters, are increasing," she said.

"We're lucky that we get donations, all our work is paid for with donations," said Sister Christo-

# **'3,000 homeless'**

Philippine military escorts Edzel Sajor, during a press conference at the

military headquarters in Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Students march in Dhaka

Lanka has 40,000 drug addicts

COLOMBO, May 16, (Kuna): There are some 40,000 drug addicts in Sri Lanka,

the island's Minister of State for Defence, Ranjan Wijeratne, revealed today in

He further said this has developed to a serious situation and that the country's

capital, Colombo, has become a transit point, by both sea and air, for the

trafficking of narcotic drugs.

Wijeratne said any VIP, who extends patronage to drug peddlars and

The minister further said, "I have picked a team of men who cannot be bought

Wijeratne also said that stringent laws will be introduced shortly to give more

over. It is an 'A. team. They will move soon in their hunt for drug barons.

DHAKA, May 16, (Reuter): At least 3,000 people were left homeless when the rainswollen Jamuna river in northern Bangladesh washed away parts of five villages in the past two days, officials said today.

They said big chunks of land had been swept away by waves in the swollen river triggered by strong winds.

"At least 3,000 villagers in Pabna district have been rendered homeless while thousands of others fled to safer places," a local official told reporters.

Major rivers, including the

traffickers will be dealt with, no matter who they are.

teeth to the existing legislation dealing with drug trafficking.

Jamuna, Brahmaputra and Meghna, swallow the homes of an average of 50,000 Bangladeshis every year, according to official figures.

Meanwhile, a thousand Bangladeshi students marched to an army recruitment centre today demanding jobs.

"Take us in the army if there are no vacancies any-where else," the students chanted. They were stopped by police outside the centre in Dhaka, witnesses said.

The marchers denounced a five-year-old ban on recruitment in government services. which officials say are over-

## 10 die in violence

KARACHI, Pakistan, May 16. (Agencies): Gunmen killed two people in the southern Pakistan city of

of killings began, is the second biggest city in Sind, home province of Prime Minister

Both Hyderbad and the political violence.

was not known.

Gunfire was heard in morning, residents said. Hyderabad, under curfew

since Monday when the spate Benazir Bhutto.

provincial capital Karachi are

Sind town of Sukkur in protest at the killing the previous night of a Muslim prayer leader, his wife and a

# Pakistan

Hyderabad today bringing the death toll from three days of violence to 10, doctors said. various parts of the city throughout last night and this

frequently hit by ethnic and Shops and businesses closed today in the northern

The motive of the killings

# Imelda saved my mother's life

# Hamilton, choked with emotion, testifies

NEW YORK, May 16, (UPI): Actor George Hamilton, choked with emotion, dramatically testified yesterday at the racketeering trial of Imelda Marcos that the former Philippine first

lady saved his mother's life. Called as a government witness, the dapper, gray-haired Hamilton, 51, said he met Marcos in 1979 in Mamila while promoting a movie, "Love At First Bite."

Hamilton, in a gray double-breasted suit, blue shirt, blue tie and a surprisingly light tan, said a "basically social relationship developed" between his family and the Marcoses.

Under cross examination by Marcos attorney Gerry Spence, Hamilton said his brother, who was not named in testimony, suffered "the same disease as the president (the late Ferdinand Marcos)," who died in September.
It was not known when the brother died,

Hamilton, his hands folded in front of him leaned on the arms of the witness chair and said malfunction."

"When my brother died, my mother wanted to commit suicide," said the handsome actor, his head bowed, staring into his fidgeting hands. His voice choking, he quietly said, "Mrs

Marcos brought my mother to the Philippines."
He paused, and the courtroom fell silent. "I think the only reason my mother is alive today is because of Mrs Marcos," he said after

regaining his composure.
"Mr Spence, I think we ought to move on to something else," said Judge John Keenan, reversing himself on an earlier prosecution

objection to the line of questioning.

The actor's emotional appearance was forced by a government subpoena and elicited with a

grant of immunity.

Charles Labella, an assistant US attorney. questioned Hamilton about \$5.5 million he received as "good faith" money for a movie about the late Gen. Douglas MacArthur, World War II liberator of the Philippines.

The money was from a long-time Marcos friend, Gliceria Tantoco, and the actor testified he

repaid the loan.
The urbane, self-described "actor-producer" was portrayed by federal prosecutors, who attempted to link the movie loan to the Marcoses, as an unindicted co-conspirator in the case against the former first lady.

Mrs Marcos is being tried on charges she and her late husband, former Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos, conspired to buy New York real estate, art and jewellery with \$222 million stolen from their homeland.

Her co-defendant, former Saudi arms dealers Adnand Khashoggi, is charged with helping to hide the Murcoses' ownership of the real estate.

So far in the lengthy trial that began April 3, there have been several references to Hamilton. According to one witness, Hamilton

accompanied Mrs Marcos when she inspected a valuable art collection she eventually bought.

25 killed in

clashes in

Philippines

MANILA, May 16, (AP): Government troops and com-

munist rebels have clashed in the

northern and central Philippines,

leaving 25 people dead, the military said today. Troops killed 11 rebels and

suffered six dead in an encounter

Monday with an undetermined

number of communist New People's Army guerrillas in the town of Claveria, 432 kms (270 miles)

north of Manila, a military

A separate report said four sol

diers and one rebel were killed

Tuesday when a guerrilla band

ambushed a military patrol on

report said.

# **EPRLF** retracts

COLOMBO, May 16, (UPI): A Tamil separatist group fighting for control in northeastern Sri Lanka retracted its statement of independence yesterday after meeting government officials but warned of renewed agitation if its demands were not met.

The Eclam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front said it would proceed with its plans for establishing a separate republic if the government did not meet a set of 19 demands.

A four-member delegation of the EPRLF, including members of Parliament S. Premachandran and A. Yogasangari, met for about 90 minutes with Sri Lankan Defence Minister Ranjan Wijerutne and presidential adviser Bradman Weerakoon.

The EPRLF, in a statement issued after the meeting, said its delegation explained "the circumstances that had regretfully compelled them to make a declaration regarding the establishment of a Democratic Republic of Eelam in 1991 and reiterated their commitment to resolving the problems of the Tamil people within a united Sri

Lanka killing

# MP's widow dies

COLOMBO, May 16, (AP): The wife of an assassinated Tamil lawmaker died today of injuries suffered in the attack that killed her husband, police said.

Kala Thambimuthu, 48, was shot in the chest May 7 when unidentified gunmen killed her husband while he was on his way to obtain a Canadian visa.

Sam Thambimuthu, 57, a Member of Parliament representing the moderate

Tarnil United Liberation Front, died before reaching a hospital. The four attackers escaped on motorcycles. No group has claimed responsibility for the shooting, but the couple previously was targetted by the Tamil

Tigers, the dominant guerrilla group that battled for Tamil independence from Sri Lanka's Sinhalese majority.

Mrs. Thambimuthu was abducted last December in Batticaloa by Tamil Tigers when they captured the east coast town from pro-Indian Tamil guerrillas. Her husband, a strong critic of the Tigers escaped capture, and Mrs. Tham-bimuthu was released a few days later.

The EPRLF, backed by India, won elections establishing it as the head of the northeastern provincial administration.

But since the Indian troops completed their withdrawal from Sri Lanka this year and from the troubled northeastern region, another group seeking to make the area an independent homeland for its Tamil majority. the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, has gained military

superiority.

■ Seventeen policemen and two sub-inspectors, who had gone for soccer practice in a playground in Amparai in the eastern province of Sri Lanka, have been kidnapped last evening by the

tern province today. ■ LTTE gunmen also shot dead a Muslim called Lebbe Selabdeen in Akkarapattu in the eastern province of Sri Lanka.

the central island of Negros, 480 kms (300 miles) south of Manila. In the Negros City of Bacolod, two rebels were killed in a shootout with military men Tuesday, one day after a soldier was gunned down by suspected cadres of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), stated a rebels.

security source based in the eas-

The rebel army, which

operates in most of the Philip-

pines' 73 provinces, has been

fighting for 21 years to establish a

Markist government in the coun-

COLOMBO, May 16, (Reuter): Fourteen elephants were shot dead. probably by Tamil separatist

130 miles (220 km) from Colombo, they said.
"An army and police contingent

sent to investigate the killings was turned away by the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam," the sources said.

Crying for the dead

Relatives of an elderly Indian woman mourn over her body on May 13 after she was killed by a massive cyclone which swept through the south Indian state of Andhra Pradesh. The cyclone was responsible for over 500 deaths. (Reuter

# Ball now in Washington court over the failure of US military bases in Philippines

MANILA, May 16, (Reuter): The onus is now on the United States to come up with proposals for the future of its bases in the Philippines after Manila formally told Washington yesterday it would not extend the present

The United States wants a new accord that would allow it to use its largest overseus military facilities at Clark Air Base and Subic Bay naval station into the next century. Japan is also keen to see the Americans stay on to protect the trade routes of Asia and the Pacific. But rapid political change following the ending of the

cold war and pressure to cut military spending mean the

United States may be uncertain what to ask for, and what

to concede, in negotiations over the bases, says Professor

Merlin Magallona, associate dean at the University of the Philippines college of law.

On the second day of exploratory talks in Manila about the bases, the Philippines caught the US panel off-halance by formally serving a notice of termination of the 1947 agreement which allows the bases in the Philippines But the Philippines left the door open for a new treaty,

and diplomatic analysts said the ball was now in the American court to come up with proposals on the future of the facilities and how long the agreement should run. Rafael Alunan, spokesman for the Philippine negotiat-

ing team, said the serving of the termination notice was "an historic moment for Filipinos". "We have taken the first step in terminating an agreement that was executed in 1947 during the days of ingering US colonialism in the Philippines." It signalled a resolve to chart "a new and truly independent course," Alunan declared.

Senator Wigherto Tanada, who opposes the bases, said: We are telling them to go. I hope they get that message. Opposition Nacionalista Party spokesman Blas Ople said the termmation notice was a bold move that put the

United States on the defensive. But many commentators saw Alunan's words as political posturing that would clear the way for a possible

"It is too early to express confidence that the opening moves of the Philippine panel will lead to the removal of

the US military presence and the winding down of nearly half a century of neo-colonial relationship with the US, said Amando Doronila, editor-in-chief of the Manila Chronicle, who wants to see the bases removed. Max Soliven, respected editor of the Philippine daily Star, said the talks were a game of bluff, "The fate of those US bases beyond September 1991

rests actually not on what happens in Manila, but pivots on what may happen in the Soviet Union." he said. "If Ivan the ferocious Russian bear has, indeed, been transformed into Misha the cuddly teddy bear, then Subic

and Clark will have become a redundancy and a strain on the shrinking Pentagon budget," he stated. The Philippines has a major economic stake in the bases.

#### 14 elephants shot dead in southeast Sri Lanka

guerrillas, in Sri Lanku's southeast region, military sources said today. The carcasses were lying near a road at Kumana, a wildlife sauctuary

#### BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake







#### HAGARTHE HORRIBLE -- By Dik Browns







#### ACTION CHILDS - ECHILIOCH



#### BEETLE BAILEY - By Mor! Walker





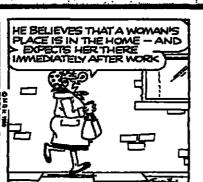
#### HE WIZARD OF ID By Brant Parker & Johnny Harl



#### ANDY CAPP







#### B.C. — By Johnny Hart





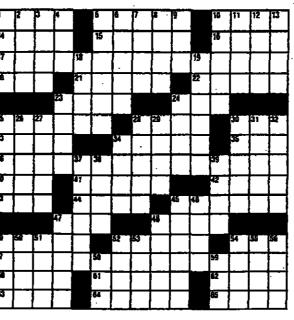


#### HE-MAN -- By G. Forton & J. Shull





#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



**ACROSS** 1 Entwine 5 A Ford predecessor

10 Ostracize 14 "La Boheme highlight 15 Cheese from Holland

16 Rattan 17 Central Pacific 6 -- Heights, archipelago 20 Dined 21 "- of Two Cities" 7 Zero 22 Jargon 23 British gun

24 Lyric poem 25 Lamp residents of fiction 28 Care for 30 Before

33 At the summit 34 "Give - a chance' 35 Darken 36 With US, law enforcement

40 Increases 41 Shaped like an egg 42 Yearn for 43 Prop for Palme 44 Sympathy

47 A Caesar from Yonkers 48 Withered 49 Rockies resor 52 Organic compound 54 Grassy field

57 Nobel Peace Prize winner 1953 60 Light tan 61 Trough 62 River to the

27 Scandinavian Caspian 63 Stalk 28 Irritable 64 Hauled 29 Comfort 65 A large number 30 Public order 31 Nouveau -

32 Moslem DOWN Nursery word prince 34 Town plan Part of QED. 3 Father 37 Wishing 4 Owns 38 Very eage 39 Place for 5 Certain marbles

near Sea of 45 Took a looksee Galifee 46 Wanders 47 Animal fluid 8 An Adams 48 Declare 49 Ripens 9 Existed 10 Frighten 50 Denomination 51 Small opening 11 Put up a picture

52 Sound

repetition

53 Sooty matter

54 Julie Christie

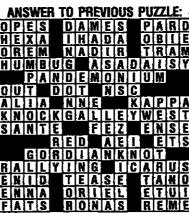
55 Joie de vivre

56 Treaty partner

18 Loathe 19 Steps to SUCCESS? 23 Tastes 24 "-- upon a

12'Bring to ruin

58 Outside: 25 Entire range Comb. form 26 Public 59 Continuous



#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF HOW TO GUESS RIGHT

deals. NORTH 4 A 10 9 4 3 **72** 0.43 + KJ 10 8 6 EAST **2** ▽KJ1093 . ▽Q854 QJ 188 **♦** Q 5 2 SOUTH ♠ Q J 6 5 ♥ A 7 6 Q A 6 5 2

The bidding: North East South West Pass 2 ♥ 3 V Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of 💠

No, we are not miracle workers. When faced with a seemingly evenmoney proposition, there is no method we can offer which might improve your guessing ability. What we will try to do, however, is to show you that, in some situations, you can turn a 50-50 guess into a virtuai sure thing.

North's cue-bid of hearts promised a two-suited hand of moderate strength with spades as one of the suits-holding both minor suits, South would have jumped to two no queen of clubs appeared.

East-West vulnerable. North trump. With support for all the unbid suits, North would have donbled. No matter which minor North held, South's two aces, excellent spade support and shortage in chibs made the hand fully worth a jump to game.

West's opening lead of the queen of diamonds was revealing, since it marked the king of diamonds with East and also made it unlikely that West held the king and queen of hearts-with both, he would surely have preferred to lead the suit his side had bid in an attempt to set up a quick defensive trick, or to collect whatever heart tricks were due the defenders.

To avoid a nasty club shift at trick two, declarer immediately won the ace of diamonds, then ran the queen of spades, losing to the king. South was now almost ready to claim the hand.

East forced dummy to ruff a diamond. Declarer came to hand with the ace of hearts and led a low club. West played low smoothly, but declarer knew the situation. Since West held at most seven points in the other three suits, he had to have the ace of clubs to open the bidding. So, declarer flew up with the king of clubs and returned the suit, won by West's ace. Shortly after, South was able to claim the contract when the



#### YOUR STARS



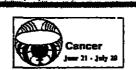
You will have good reason to be grateful and should not be too shy to say thanks. Avoid becoming involved in something that does not at all concern you. Try not to get into a serious argument. Be polite.



If you try to do too many things all at once some of them will end up not being well done. Work hard but do not forget about leisure time. Do not allow a hobby to get too much of a hold on you. Be generous.



If you have made a promise to be sure to carry it out however dif-ficult it might be to do so. Concentrate on essentials but do not leave details out of account. A secondary matter could be left until later if necessary. Be tactful.



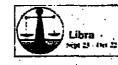
Make sure do not allow dust to get into some sensitive equipment. Do not leave your partner in any doubt about your love and affec-tion. Do all you can to avoid giving rise to a misunderstanding or to confusion. Be tolerant.



Make sure you do not say anyhing you do not really mean. Do allow for the possibility that some-thing may not turn out the way you had expected. And leave yourself with sufficient room for manocuvre. Be frugal.



Take a little more interest in what is happening around you. Your lucky numbers are 7 and 22. There is a tendency to be clumsy so take especial care try to avoid dropping or tripping over things. Do not reveal any confidential information to transpare. Be reliable tion to strangers. Be reliable.



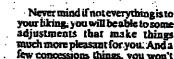
if you depend on luck to get you out of trouble you really are in trouble. Are you sure your facts are right, they could well be out of date. Try to avoid anything that would distress or annoy any person close to you. Be accurate.



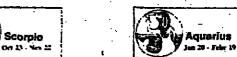
You should not hesitate, if you do may well miss a good opportunity. And do not allow your mind to wander, concentrate hard on what you are doing. Even if you do not agree with what another person should think hard about his views.

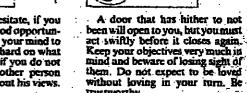


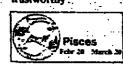
You are liable to become rather too set in your ways, and should do all you can to avoid getting into a rut. Make sure you get all the rest you need but that does not mean becoming indolent or plain lazy. Do not try to use force where charm and persuasion had failed.



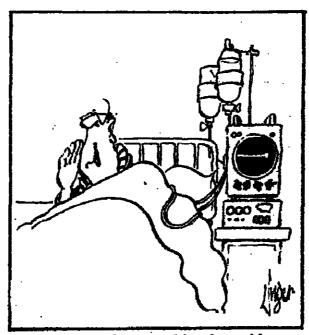
your liking, you will beable to some adjustments that make things much more pleasant for you. And a few concessions things, you won't be able to. Be candid.







Something you have learnt recently will come into its own. You should avoid all kinds of exaggerations nor should you exceed reasonable limits. Listen closely to what others are saying. Be relevant



"Excuse me. The machine is making a funny noise and the little light is going in a straight line."



"They shouldn't be showing girls in bikinis when kids his age are watching!"

s pand.

i hearts and by yed low some

o st mos see

three soils, in

of clubs to opac

arei flew up mit.

d returned be:

e. Shordy de:

laim the come

f clubs appear

No material

Curtisate in the

والتعطيري والمنادي

A CORPORE #50

Here Rose

4 days that have

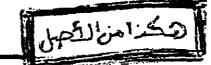
TO WILL PERIOR

the part of the same

The second second

Transcip

nowing g





Rekha and Radhika in Mera Pati Sirl Mera Hai

**Indian Cinema** 

# The 'other woman' resurfaces

Firoze Rangoonwalla Bombay correspondent

INDIAN films are once again examining marital life and extra-marital attachments, thereby further exploring the psyche of women whose urge is to stray restrained by bonds of marriage.

Even as the echoes of Gunsundari (Why Husbands Go Astray) and even B.R. Chopra's Pati Patni Aur Woh linger several films are cropping up with new twists to this eternal conflict. A wife can't accept that her man can also love another woman and the other woman won't realise that the man owes loyalty to his family and children. It seems that a woman's worst enemy is woman ber-

This heart-breaking business of homebreaking was tackled grimly in films like Arth. But it has been given more entertaining forms in new films, previewed recently by some scribes. Among them Mera Paul Sirf Mera Hai directed by Manobala of the South, has a mixture of many elements to relieve the harshness of reality and guilt. Pati Patni Aur Towail tones down reality. Vinod Pande's Sach, Mahesh Bhatt's Daddy and some other films

also touch on the subject.
In Mera Pati Sirf Mera Hai varying characters keep up the heat. Jeetendra is upright but confused by circumstances. Rekha comes off as a determined ambitious woman. Radhika appears as a jealous hot-tempered wife, given to rash out bursts and acts. And their daughter is a smart child scoring over the adults. There are also Anupam Kher as Rekha's brother, Gulshan Grover as a crook and Satish Shah as Jeetu's good landlord Dahyabhai.

As the story progresses, Rekha favours, Jeelendra but he cannot marry her. Utpal Dutt, the obstinate shrewd creates a further dilemma when he agrees to accept Jeetu's sister as his daughter-in-law only if Jeetu agrees to marry Utpal's daughter Radhika. which he does. The poor guy tolerates things for his sister's sake. The wife is brash and never satisfied. To make it worse, Rekha returns to resume her friendship with Jeetu.

The wife goes hopping mad and spreads stories about the affair. Rekha is asked to leave her job. In retaliation, she takes a most unusual step of settling in Joetu's house, saying "if you accuse me of being the second wife, then I will stay here". Even the daughter grows fond of Rekha. Radhika leaves the house in disgust. But old man Utpal sees



Salma Agha plays the other woman in Pati, Patri aur Tawait Above: Salma with Mithun

through Rekha's pretence and her love for the child. So he forces Radhika to return. But it leads to more quarrels. All this goes on till sense dawns on wife Radhika that every other woman is not a rival but can also be a friend.
In Raj Kumar Kohli's Pati Patni Aur

Tawaif, inspired by a Pakistani film, again the characters and their circumstances hold the interest. Mithun is a busy actor, film maker. His pairing with Anita Raj leads to big hits. But he leads a happy family life with wife Farha and child. When Anita refuses to do a film with him, a search for a new face starts.

This leads them to a house of ill repute and the charming singer-dancer Salma Agha. But she has to be a gold-digger by virtue of her professional tradition. The pair clicks with the public and Mithun grows very close to Salma, neglecting Farha. He lavishes gifts, bungalow, and a cur. A girl is also born to them. When Mithun's films flop, everyone deserts him. He is driven to poverty and has a

mighty clash with Salma, who is now rifling the pockets of a financier (Sumeet Saigal). Of course, the other woman in this case repents for her deeds but she too becomes helpless in solving the riddle. At the end she is left alone, while the husband returns to wife and family. Thereby, Salma's character also gains sympathy.

The two films stand in sharp contrast while talking about all those women and other women. Every wife is a woman but every woman cannot be a wife. Both films uphold the need and sanctity of marriage as a social

How the Oscar was lost:

If Indian film-makers used their imagination, they would have found out "how the West was won" by films from foreign countries. But with their internal fights and false ideas, they have only shown "how the Oscar was lost" gear after year, by Indian films; in the "best foreign film" category of the American Academy Awards.

This year again, the silly mistake was made of sending Parinda as an entry. It was rejected at the first stage itself, with one of the three nominations becoming a distant dream. It's because this "ultimate gangster film" had nothing new to offer except flashes of technique. Such crime dramas are found dime a dozen. On top of that, Parinda had pinched liberal dollops from On the Waterfront, a former American Oscar runner.

Over the past many decades, no Indian film has ever won an Oscar, except for individuals like Bhanu Athaiya for Gandhi (costume designing). There was the muddle over Aparna Sen's "36 Chowringhee Lane" accepted because English language films from other countries are not eligible. Ramesh Sippy's Saagar was found to be a routine love tale despite lavish sets. Pushpak was compared to silent movies and yielded no results for Kamalhassan's hectic campaigning.

Only two Indian films have sofar succeeded in getting one of the three nominations. As best foreign film Mehboob's Mother India and Saluam Bombay. Though both did not get the award, the nomination itself remains a distinction. But the Bombay-Madras folks play a trick by declaring that the film has been nominated, when it is merely sent up consideration. It will be better if the folly of Purinda is avoided in future and typically ethnic and soulful films are sent, instead of the glossy and gorgeous.

# Life and times of a named Ron

By Sharm Seekins

BORN on the Fourth of July is writer-director Oliver Stone's companion piece to his Oscar winning Plateon. Based on the book by Victnam veteran and paraplegic Ron Kovic, the film focusses only slightly on Vietnam itself, equating Kovic's life with American life from the 1950's to the 1970's.

Kovic, reared on a steady diet of patriotism and John Wayne movies, was highly motivated by his Catholic mother into being a tireless achiever.

Ron (Tom Cruise) eagerly determines that going to Vietnam is his divine duty, but when he accidently kills a young fellow soldier in the frenzy of battle, he is dissuaded by his com-

manding officer from revealing the truth.

Later, when he is seriously wounded himself, he returns home, haunted by the guilt of his actions and is forced to endure a nightmarish hospital stay and afterwards to confront his family who do not understand how to deal with his handicap. Fury builds up inside him, leading to a grim and depressing alcoholic binge at a Mexican resort specialising in cater-ing to paraplegics. With his morale at rock bottom he decides to rebuild his life, starting by confronting the family of the American soldier he accidentally killed.

Cruise turns in the performance of his career, appearing in almost every scene as the adult Kovic, Cruise's anguished transformation from gung ho marine to peace activist is acting at its best and one can understand how the film came to win this year's Oscar for Best

Milos Forman has successfully breathed new life into Choderlos de Laclos' Les Liaisons Dangereuses by putting the accept on a youthful cast and concentrating the focus on the relationship between Valmont and Cecile rather than on the seduction of Tourvil, as in the 1988 film Dangerous Liaisons.

Apart from the that difference Valmont also tells the story of the wager between the Marquise de Merteuil (Annette Bening) and Valmont (Colin Firth) her former lover. If he can successfully seduce the fifteen-year-old girl Cecile (Fairuza Balk) who is about to





"ISO DIVINITS

. .

water to the same

ton in a get a grade

•

Blue Steel would like to be a successor to Fatal Attraction and certainly it does have moments of genuine suspense. The story opens as Megan Turner (Jamie Lee Curtis) proudly graduates from Police Academy in New York. A lonely young woman, she has the makings of a good cop, but her very first night on patrol becomes her last. She corners

especially the creatures are superb.

and kills a robber who had threatened her with a gun, which subsequently disappears. It is judged that the rookie cop panicked and shot an unarmed man, so she is suspended. The missing gun, however, has been snatched by Eugene Hunt (Ron Silver) a commodities trader who had witnessed Megan's actions against the robber. He develops a sick fascination with Megan and starts killing people after having carved her name on the bullets. At the same time He is courting Megan, passing himself off as Mr Right. When Megan finally sees Eugene for what he is, she is unable to convince her superiors and decides to take

The above films are by courtesy of the video Club, Salmieh. Tel 5724372, Salhiah Complex, Kuwait City — Fintas Towers, Fintas — Safeway Complex, Farwaniyah.

#### Mini-meet: Na

to or :

Tour.

# **Jiscovere**

FROM a struggling stage artiste, Nana Patekar, rose to fame and prospered his unusual looks and style mark him out to play character. He recently won the National Award as best supporting actor for Parinda.

Q. How do you feel about the National Award?

"I should have got it last year for Trishagni. I expected it this year for a Marathi art film. But I got it for an out and out formula film like Parinda.

Q. Were your talents discovered very late for the screen?

'Not too late at least, when I might have become wrinkled and bald (like Hangal)."

Now what is your ambition? (Laughing) "To stab the screen, set it on fire."

Q. Is it not a folly to make your own film Praker and project yourself as a hero, when the going is good as a villain?

Stage artistes never get typed. Moreover, the unusual film I am trying may

be a hit like Ankush. And I am certainly not playing the conventional hero.

Q. It is said you dominate the shooting and even side-line the director, as in Trishagai".
"No powerful and deter-

mined director can ever be side-lined. It is only when he gets weak-kneed and does not know what to explain to his actors, that I lose confidence. Then everyone has a right to comment for the good of the film and get it done."

#### **Star Slips** Simi Garewal: "I had decided to make a TV film on Lata Mangeshkar. But it didn't work out since Lata expected a huge sum to be paid to her for the film. This is simply not done.

him out herself.

Amitabh Bachchan: "As for my angry young man image, the time was ripe. I was merely someone passing by who was picked up and given a role to play. It was a period when people needed to break out of repression. I played it and caught the public fancy.

Govinda: "Doing four and five shifts was killing me. How could one man work so much and that too in a profession where you have to look fresh and active all the time?"

Mithun: "What's wrong in Mithun Chakraborthy doing all the gimmicks? Is not every young hero doing the same thing? It's one big rat race and more and more young men are dying to join it.'

Meenakshi: "Producers and directors have forgotten that I have taken a professional training in dancing."

# Indonesia invades America

# Festival to cover cultural aspects

By Frederick M. Winship

NEW YORK. (UPI): An 18-month lestival celebrating the arts and culture of Indonesia is coming to the United States, representing a major effort by the world's fifth-largest but little-known nation to capture the imagination of the American

The Festival of Indonesia will bring that nation's rich and ancient culture to more than 35 cities in 22 states. The Indonesian government currently is trying to get visitors to look "Beyond Bali" and at the rest of the 13.667-island archipelago. where tourist facilities are being developed.

The festival opens in July in Washington, D.C., and continues through 1991. which the Indonesian government has designated "Visit Indonesia Year."

It is an irony to Indonesians that some Americans who vacation on the popular island of Bali do not even know they are in

The festival should fill this knowledge gap by offering Americans a chance to sample the cultural diversity of Java, Sumatra, Kalimantan, Sulawesi, Sumba. Irian Jaya, Timor, Lombok and other.

areas as well as Bali. The core of the festival consists of four major exhibition ever to be on display in the United States.

It opens July 1 at the National Gallery in

Washington D.C., and travels to Houston, New York and San Francisco, closing in January 1992 The exhibition included 142 of the finest

examples of classical Hindu-Buddhist art from the 8th through the 15th centuries, drawn from Asian, European and American collections. Modern Indonesia is predominantly

Muslim, but pre-Islamic myths and symbols depicted in this sculpture still nurture the nation's arts. Indonesia is sending us the best it has

for this festival," said Dr Jan Fontein, research curator for Asiatic art at the Boston museum. Fontein spent the past year in Indonesia organising the exhibition. He noted that one of the large stone

sculptures, the scated figure of the goddess of Transcendental Wisdom, which may be the portrait of a historic east Javanese queen, is "the most important icon of Indonesia.

The figure was taken to Amsterdam when Indonesia was a colony of The Netherlands and returned in 1978 to the National Museum in Jakarta, Southeast Asia's oldest museum.

"We ought to be very grateful to the Indonesian government for loaning this sculpture for the first time." Fontein said. "Other museums and private collectors have been most generous and we are getting things directly from temple sites from which they have never travelled before.

"We also are getting some splendid recent finds. Indonesia's earth is stil ren-dering up treasures. They are found mostly by farmers or are dredged from streams. We are getting a Buddhist figure recently dug up on the Island of Lombok, where almost no archaeological materials have been found before."

Other objects are temple bells and lamps, decorative items and jewellery in bronze, silver and gold. After Islam became predominant, many metal objects were melted down because of the religion's strictures and fugurines, so the rarity of some objects is notable.

The other major shows feature the art of Indonesia's outer islands, the court arts of Java, and 20th century painting and sculpture. Smaller travelling shows focus on woven textiles and batik-dyed cottons, folk art, jewellery, shadow puppets, dance masks, mythology and photography.

A dozen Indonesian performing art groups will criss-cross the United States presenting programmes of classic dancedramas and modern dance, traditional 'Gamelan' music and contemporary music, 'Wayang' puppetry and theatre. There will be an Indonesian Film Fes-

of Modern Art in New York in the spring of 1991. Material from American collections will include the Cincinnati Art Museum's important holdings of textiles. Most

tival at the Asia Society and the Museum

familiar to Americans is the Indonesian art of batik, the national handicraft.

Handmade batiks feature rich abstract designs, flowers and birds. Batiks have been worn as ceremonial dress as well as everyday attire for both men and women for 2,000 years. The time-consuming hand-crafted process is dying out, having been replaced by commercial prints in batik patterns.

Another ancient Indonesian art familiar to Americans is the stylised dance, which tells the stories from the Hindu Ramayana and Mahabarata epics and is accompanied by the percussive music of the uniquely Indonesian Gamelan orchestra.

Dance companies scheduled for US appearances include the elegant troupe from the court of the Sultan of Yogyakarta and leading Balinese companies, including a troupe of young dancers and musicians. ages 10 to 14, whose professionalism will amaze American audiences.

Other cities taking part in the festival are Atlanta, Boston, Dallas, Seattle, Los Angeles, and Honolulu, as well as Kalamazoo, Michigan, Tucson, Arizona, Lincoln, Nebraska, West Lafayette, Indiana, Madison, Wisconsin, Charlottesville, Virginia, Hanover, New Hampshire, Iowa City, Iowa, Knoxville, Tennessee, Salem, Massachusetts, Montclair, New Jersey, Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Santa Barbara, Irvine and Oakland,



At yet another ! flew straight bace.

lamented that will

stars could not con

Dimple, Anil, M....

 Saawan Kuma. former royal State space social Sanam Benefits by the photoscould be social social sanam Benefits by the sanam by the sana photoscould be p and revolt again. tract. For once, the for the contract, revision lost his cool and at the contract and the contract and the cool and at the cool and the had decided not to the heroine? Another ■ Maine Pyar A.:. profit potential. with songs record released. After Malayalam version the rights-holder the rights-holder minted money are under different !... cap has proved .... caps for young embossed on sol.

To be one un other "great show: Pahlaj Nihaluni ace de la producer wanted raise funds for the poser Bappi Lah. shan Kumar. Pahlathe audio rights ...... Gulshan's Super . . . picturised on the picturised on the Shatru himself to with Dimple, Sur-Chunky, Govinda anywhere around

■ Showman Sub? But he prefers to a.... current one being a mana-Kumar. So he kent resongs of his film. stretch. Then he picturise the song



sa Musin. . .u.at

.. 102

. . . .

... \* " cc:::

 $\omega_{\rm m}$  rate  $\Omega$ 

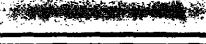
lici.

4 W.C.

. . . .

4 : ...

31 F





Mumtaz did not attend Pahlaj Nihalani night



Amitabh at Oye Oye Nite innouncement that he will go to Kulu, three times more with the unit, to film different parts of the same

ong in different seasons.

Hair is the slender, threadlike strands that grow out of the skin. There are many kinds of hair. Hair may be thick or fine, long or short. It may be white or coloured. It may be straight, wavy, or curty.

Scalp hair is not the same among the many peoples of the world. Oriental people

generally have hair that is quite straight. Negroes have tightly curled hair. Caucasians can have straight, slightly curity, or very curity hair.

So the colour, curliness, and thickness of a person's hair are inherited. A person is born with a certain structure and type of hair. But there is something about the structure of hair that determines whether it will be curty or not.

Imagine that you cut across of straight hair and a shaff of curty hair, as you might cut across two tree trunks. If you were to look at the cut section of straight hair under the microscope, you would see that it is round. The cut section of curty hair is avail or flat. The flatter the hair is, the more easily it

bends and the curtier it is. The colour of a person's hair depends largely upon a substance called melanin.

Melanin is a pigment, or colouring matter. It is contained in the hair cells at the time they were formed in the root, It is the amount of this colouring in the cells that makes hair dark or light.

As people grow older, there is less and less melanin in the newly formed cells. That's why the hair gradually turns grey or

Manal





Cut out the pictures. Paste them in the

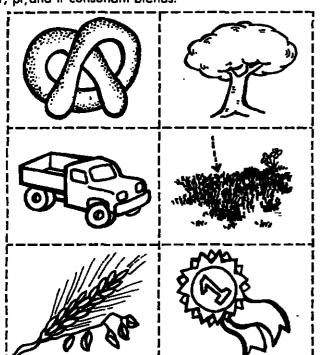
gr

gr

pr

The Goops again

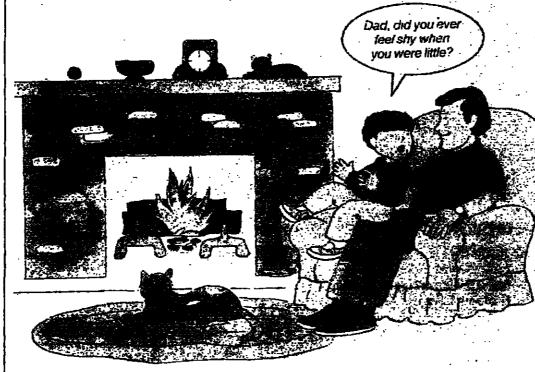
tr



# Questions you'd like to ask

Why do I feel better when I tell someone about it?

Talking things over helps you to understand your own feelings. It also gives you the chance to find out how the other person feels. Often, you'll find the other person feels the same way as you do, and that's comforting.



# What

The patience of a mother, the strength of a man the smile of a son

tures new The setting of a seed and

But with loving care, we all can show What we have created, is

#### Did you know?

The Romans were very superstitious. believed that a household would have bad luck if a guest entered it with his left foot first, so it became a

habit to step over any threshold with your right foot first. So unlucky did the Romans believe that the left side was, that we have the word 'sinister' in England meaning 'evil -'sinister' is Latin for 'left'.

# Scientific Method

Some examples of ideas you can use to further investigate the topic of the changing Earth are listed below.

- 1. Which type of vinegar dissolves more egg shell in a 24-hour period white distilled vinegar or red wine vinegar?
- 2. If you stir up dirt and sand in a glass and wait for everything to settle into layers, what will the bottom layer be - dirt, sand or a mix?
- 3. Can vinegar make a chicken bone soft?
- 4. Will grass planted in a pie tin of soil keep the soil from blowing away when the tin is moved toward a fan?
- 5. Will a carton of milk crack if it is frozen?

Keep a record of more experiment ideas of your own.

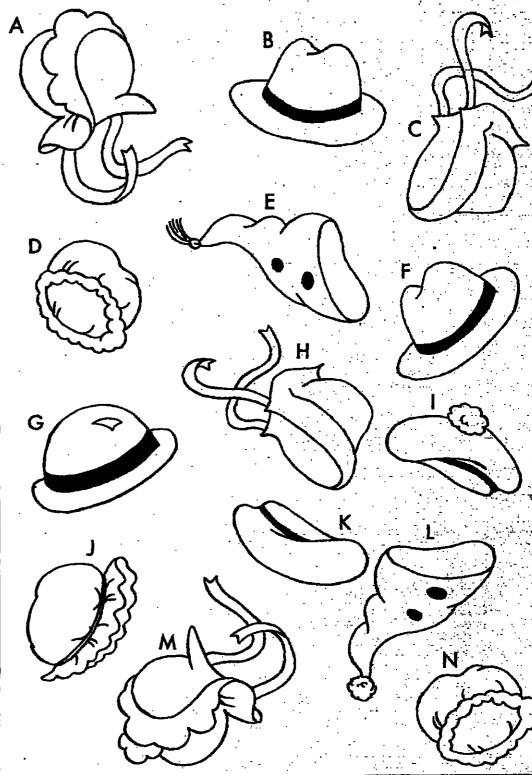
You may get ideas from many sources — workshops, in-service training, college courses, books, other teachers, science professionals, students, and yourself!

## Science Experiment Form

Title Of My Experiment: \_\_\_\_ Question -- What do I want to find out? Hypothesis → What do I think? \_\_\_\_ Procedure → How will I find out? (step by step) Results → What actually happened? Conclusions → What did I learn?

## Hat box

Can you spot the three pairs of hats?



#### Just for laughs!

What did the Mummy Ghost say to the Baby Ghost? Ghost? 'Spook when you're spooken to.'

What do you call a drunken A methylated spirit.

Why couldn't the skeleton

join him. What do ghosts wear in the

busy road?

Boo-oots and ghoul-oshes.

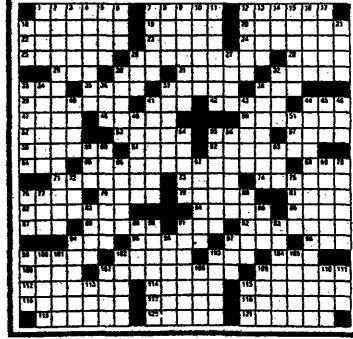
go to the ball? 'Cos he had nobody to go

What do you do if you see a

skeleton running across a

Jump out of your skin and

#### rossword





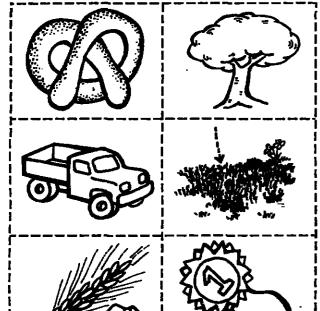




right places.

pr

Skill: Sound-letter association and discrimination of the gr, pr, and tr consonant blends.



# is love?

The feeling for others, Holding a babe, born unto you Or finding a home in pas-

watching it grow Into what, we just don't

loving and true.

By Dorothy Howell,

THIS

CURIOSITY I THINK that it would help you much If you'd remember not to touch. The Goops do this, and they do more, They peep and listen at the door! They open bottles of cologne, And feel of parcels not their own! But there are many stupid folks Who do not care for children's jokes. DO NOT PLEASE TOUCH

#### JUNIOR TIMES

Telling and Asking Sentences

A sentence can tell. A sentence can ask.

This is Bear. Where is Bear?

A. Circle the telling sentence. Draw a line under the asking sentence.

1. Bear is lost.

2. Is Bear happy?

\*3. Where is he?

misation sulti.
Chimese has
the list of 60 re
illed on the le
to reveal while
all those deserif after the list
fate of them.

fate of these reited in officiales are nox former.

now what lat em, said 👞 nany of 🖢 🎮 ad been arreade craing therapy Wanted ten no was medi WID to lize date rike in Tonge June 2 and the with the 📥 s to withdra Liu had mair ot be used ads clum ware:

from the any.

accusal farge sts and speci stance le sec

in Quality poz as Amerika ONS. SERIE ா பாட்ட ஆக

ed later for make

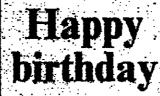
he had back unier-rendmie and public ndon-lasti 🎫

ricied lo passibetan interestrations before the first movement that

4. Bear is in a sack.

B. Write a telling or an asking sentence about This Is the Bear.

C. Ask a friend what kind of sentence it is.







Tina Bhaskaran on May

#### Wordsearch

WHAT'S UP THERE?

"There is nothing uncultipated, nothing sterile, noth there is no chaos, no confusion except in appearance G.W. Leibniz: The Monadology, LXIX, 1714

**AIRCRAFT** ETHER MARS ANGEL FOG MEN ATMOSPHERE MIST GOODYEAR BLIMP BARRIER CABIN in the sky HEAVEN MYSTERY CLOUDS ORBIT COLD INFINITY OUR FLAG COMETS LEM PLANETS DIRIGIBLE LIGHT

RAINBOW SATURN SKY SPACE STARS SUN

DUST

THUNDER

MLPAEVNIELSMENT ITAKIKALLEOTACM LNCNNNBPSKHUORO BOFOEIBAOGYMDES RAWIGTGOIREWCSP ANRINASLWTMAACH EIRRLIHYSIPIAYE YIRFIPTURSNBSTR DHRCLENYAEIDHTE OUEORDRTTNTUFSA OIDALAUESSNSOON GUCOVRFKHDUFYIG RBCENEYTETUDAME MANMOONROVERMEL

Barney and his friends are at the fair

# Baby of the Week Saeed Meyad Hassan, 1-1/2, is this week's 'Baby of the Week.' Saeed has recently become a Junior Times fan! Dot-to-dot A COUPLE.



#### **Birthday coupon**

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth: ..... School: ..

Telephone: ... (confidential)

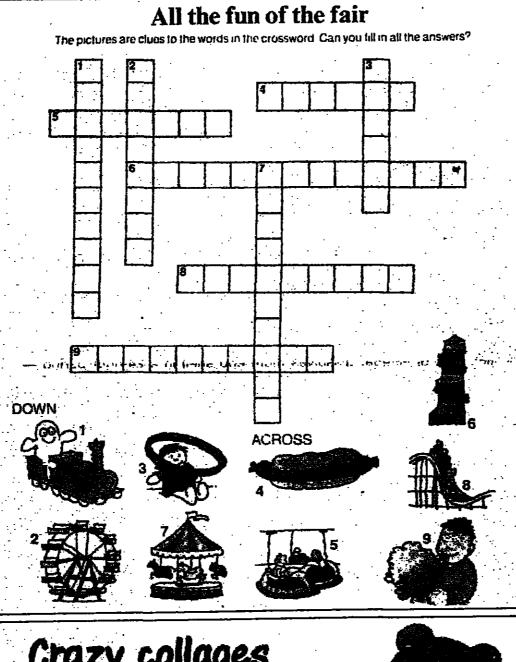
> Your favourite

most recent picture (4x6)

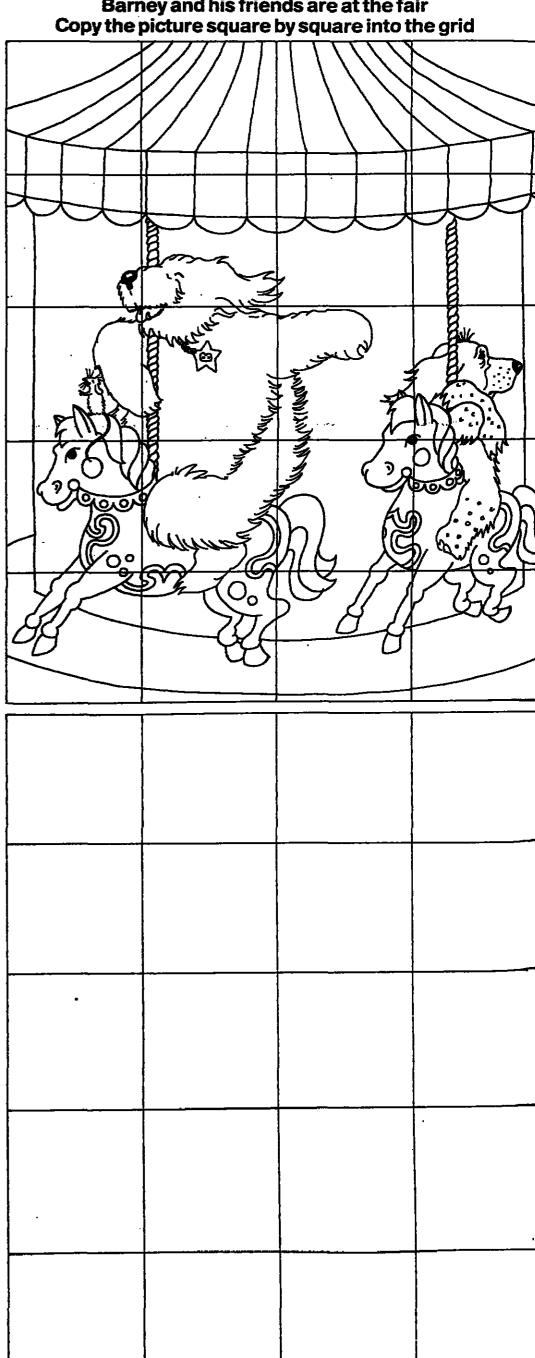
Send to: **ARABETIMES Junior Times** P.O. Box 2270

13023, Safat,

Kuwait To avoid beliated gree ings please











The inauguration





LAST Friday, the audience at the Indian Arts Circle auditorium witnessed the staging of a very popular Malayalam social play. "A Love Mantra from Ujjain"

presented by Narmada Theatres.

The theme of the play was well in line with the prevailing social life in Kerala. The influx of politics, religious fanaticism and the like social evils were ironically characterised in the play.

Written by Varughese Paul, for Angamally Maanishada Theatres, the original name "Thirst" was renamed to "A Love Mantra from Ujjain" with the playwright's written permission, as given in the souvenir released on the occasion. It is worth mentioning that the play was much enjoyed by the fully packed gathering and their interest was evident from the fact that none among the disciplined audience left the auditorium before the play was over. The centre of attraction was Jaya Menon who played the role of Devoo. Her movements and dialogue presentations were just professional. Ameen Mohammed as Shankunny Nair and Kuruvilla George as D. Y. S. P. Gopinathan Nair performed well. Thomas Kurien's policeman, although a little in excess of a comedians role, was well received by the spectators. Vergis Mamen

Sole Distributors:

Rifai & Jashanmal Co. w.l.l. Tel: 2448700, 2420071/2

as panchayat president in combination with Jaya Menon's Devoo did excellent performance on certain occasions. Rajan Menon as Appukuttan, K. T. Paul as Vijayan, Prasad K. Mathew as Pastor and Chandran as Chakkunny did justice to their respective roles. Sherly as Sathi, Leelamma, a newcomer, as Ambika and Shiny as Sudha proved themselves to be worth, especially Sherly and Shiny had shown tremendous improvement in their performance when compared to their last roles in the play "Saakshi" (witness).

Rajendra Babu's lyrics were in tune with the theme of the play and Antony Joseph's

le parfum de CHRISTIAN LACROIX

music added flavour to that. The singers were Asha Raghukumar, Rajan, Philomena, Ramesh and Baby. Even though the sound system gave little trouble occasionally, the audience were both com-promising and understanding. Stage set-tings were marvellous. Ford John and Jayakumar did a very good job.

In general, the play was a unique one in every aspect when compared to those experimental stage plays presented in the past. Narmada Theatres has proved worthiness of their existance with their maiden public venture "A Love Mantra from

#### CINEMA

Al Andeles Arabic film Al Salmiyak Arabic film Al Hantra Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Waqt Ki Awaz Fahabeel Open Kasam Vardi Kee Sonar Nao Pabaner Batho

Ai Jahra Arabic film Granada Mad Mission V Sulaihikhat Kireedam Jleeb

Jaani Dushman Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film FRIDAY

Al Andulus

Arabic film Al Salmiyah Arabic film Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Waqt Ki Awaz Fahaheel Open Kasam Vardi Kee

Sonar Nao Pabaner Batho Al Jahra Sisterhood Granada Mad Mission V Sniaibikhat Roller Boogre Jleeb Eeshwar Ahmadi Drive-in

#### **PRAYERS**

Arabic film

Fajr Zohr 3.25 mm 11.44 3.26 pm 6.34 8.01 Asr Maghreb FRIDAY 3:24 am

11.44 3.20 pm 6.35 Maghreb isha 8,02

On Column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered delly, except Thursdays, from 12 nooh to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

#### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

#### KTV 1

9.00 Opening with the Holy

Quran

9.15 Cartoon serial 9.45 Songs

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition)
10.15 Daily Arabic serial

11.00 Varieties 11.15 Open University 12.15 Local weekly programme --- Huwar Wa

Nagham 1.00 News in brief 1.05 World Today Via Satellite (repetition)

1.30 Local

programme 2.00 Songs

2.45 Animals 3.45 Weekly programme — Liqa Al Khamees

5.00 Cartoon serial 5.30 Public announcements Daily Arabic serial

programme 8.00 All Arts

7.00 With

8.30 Nour Al Islam 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Daily Arabia serial

10.45 Arabic film -- Al Murshed (Informer). Starring: Farour Al Feesh-awi, Shreehan

12.15 Songs 1.15 News in brief 1.20 World Today Via Satellite and Close-

9:00? Opening with the Holy

down.

Quran 9.20 Cartoons

9.45 Children serial

10.00 Songs

10.15 Children magazine 11.00 Religious programme

11.15 Friday prayers 12.50 Local programme

1.00 News in brief 1.05 World Today via

Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Religious talk

2.15 Arabic play - Hala

Habeenti 5.00 Children serial

5.30 Public announcements 6.00 Kuwait in a Week

6.30 Weekly Programmes Review

7.00 Cultural serial

8.00 Family programme 8.45 Weekly talk

9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Daily Arabic serial 10.30 Entertainment 11.45 News in brief

11.50 World Today via Satellite and Closedown.

#### KTY2

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 6.10 Police Academy. A cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Mr Wizard's World. A variety of magical acts. illusions and scientific experiments. Training children on how to use or deal with informa-

7.00 Wild America. "Bob Cat". A look at the Bob Cat which lives on northern high lands.

7.30 Munsters Today. "It's wonderful afterlife." Jordan offers Herman a plan to form a new business but Herman remains rejuctant.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Beauty and the Beast. "A time to heal". Diana takes Vincent to keep him under her care. He tells her many secrets and Diana, as a result, plans to give up her mission.

9.30 The Bill Cosby Show. Dr Cosby is left to take care of his children as his wife goes away for a while.

10.00 Just for the record. The first restaurant in Australia which serves crocodile meat. A dangerous crossing of water straits by a boat... flying by a

balcon. 10.30 Feature ."Incident in San Fran-... Starring:

Richard Kiley, Leslie Nielsen. A crusading young newspaper man. tries to prove the

accused murderer. 12.00 News in brief

innocence of any

#### 12.10 Magazine D'actualite

#### FRIDAY

6.00 Opening announce-ment & Holy Quran 6.10 Popeyeand Son. A cartoon for children

6.30 A Family Film. "The million-dollar duck". A duck lays an egg with solid gold yolks. This provokes interests from gangsters as well as the

government. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Breaking away. Recreational and entertainment activities carried out invarious parts in

Kuwait. 8.45 Globe TV. The first global television magazine and video window on the world. looking out on the planet, while looking in on our "global

village". Weekend 9.30 The Programme. Interview with Edgar Pizanni, adviser to the French President: Kuwiat's oyster market; pearl diving; entertainment spot; sneak preview: presented by Adeeb Shuaiber.

10.00 Tales from the Dark side. "It comes out in the wash". A business man is convinced by a Chinese to commit suicide.

10.30 Wiseguy. "The reunion". On the occasion of the 15th anniversary of college graduation Finnie meets an old girlfriend but he is warned that she works as a plain clothes woman.

11.30 News in brief 11.40 Magazine D'actualite



#### Isai Maalai

Bharathi Kalai Mandram, Kuwait, recently held an enjoyable musical evening called "Isai Maalai" at the Indian embassy premises. Several interesting items including classical, instrumental and light vocal music were presented by children and adults. Pictures show some of the performers and a view of the audience.

## WHAT'S ON

#### SOCIAL

indian Arts Circle HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays, A wide

variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition, 16 teams are planning to perform plays in languages ranging from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offeringisa Konkani play at 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out for further information in this

column. Hyderabad Mushaira

THE committee for celebrations of four centenary of Hyderabad Decean, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7.30 pm at the Ice Skating Rink. Opp. TV Bldg, Kuwait. Guest poets from Hyderabad will participate in the Mushaira along with prominent local poets. Reserve your scat early to avoid disappointment. For passes and more information call Ehteshamuddin 2463116-7. Sikander Khan 5630557, M. Murtuza 5633880, Akhanco 2402603/4, Khalish Hyderabadi 4735591 ext. 34 (between 9.30 - 11.30 am).

# Restaurants of Switzerland

**COME & ENJOY THE DELICIOUS** 



PROMOTION UNTIL 29TH MAY Also try any of our famous

Brunch Buffet (every Friday).

Charcoal Evening (every Sunday)

Seafood Buffet (every Monday)

Asian Buffet (every Tuesday)



Tel: 2464571/2 Salhia, Souk Al Muthahida



#### FOR RENT

DAY, MAY.

ed of backs as could lead to be could le

Of Garage

nist attack in the said

ortheLibrary

dly denied per ponsible forter

ondon's flow.

ecurity was at the chief and the

s domestr B

SSOCIALION

cedures la le.

id staff are the

Orough in the inc US preste

governmen in

of a coverage

f the bombing

e said a publicae ockerbie dise

pecause in page

had not beats

believe therea

car of ridge ?

Prescott trans

for the opposed said: "We are:

Department of

vo inquins e

Bratain, April nad comme on the description

h legal andes

anounced ag

as opposed

was on e

: enticism kis

aments EE:

e "meanige"

ling ice

CIVIL AVAME

Am charact

it said yes

n's report

y system be

er Locketie

t bi

tria

rink the points

100 pleased lie.

non Labour Period

s title in 1976.

held that the por

has no nebt to the elected House

Lord's post pan has gradual us. century, and us.

Commons de

8-123 in December

awmakers to the

States deports in Israel inches

a death suites

a death

i. the let is its shot, the let is the defeated list defeated list eovernment see. Cours in cours is the let is the list is by video lists in the list is the list is

nce dictated

to a year.

on iL

griew. t it disturbs #2 "

Victims. s advertises

√er-un."

Villas, half villas and furnished flats in all areas of Kuwait.

> AL DEERAH PEARL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2424333, 2414333

والمركي قدون فاعتى سي كراب المعان سي بسرون خدات بي كرجاري بي اوردي قدمت كسلط والم وتين مائذ موثنى تعقيبني واقات مجيئة بعد تماذ مغرب ت فدريشريب أي. والحصالخير

4833258 ويحيظ الرحال ذن 5318224 DE DE NE SAJE حلالشريده ميبئت دبسينا فنت 9076804

بنوت تجربيت الباتر ببلاقافدانشارشا ا منامک تج مع دین مورت مكل أركان ع كراواكي كيلة 15 جون كرواز بُوكَة مِن مِن إِلَى إِنْ لِكُعَامُ الرُّكِنَةُ مِنْ أَرُوالَّسُ وَرُّالْمِيورِ مِنْ ويزر ترابيب بديسيس خازي إحجاصت ادانيل كاأتطام كأ نوبَشِّرُدُهُ وَلَا اللَّهُ وَلَا رَجِرَعُ هُواكِدٍ . بَجَنْكُ جادِي سُبِحُ ا صالحان طبيب خيمان ابوب قطعه 3 صالحان طبيب شدي 105 برتشريد ادي .

وَبِهُ مُولِيدٍ الشَّورَ وَنَ 4766176 ن ميلن دن \_\_\_\_ 4739255 كوسرانفال پركذگ لان 4787745 سے *قول کا* 

الإنتران والمراقاي وجماعت اوأزے مكابعهم وُلِينَ عِلَى كُنْ رُونَهُ كُلَّ الْمُعْمِلُونَ لُكُونَ لُكُولِيَ الْمُعْمِلُونَ لُكُونَ لُكُونَ لُكُ المانيون واش الأندنية بتريدي أن أد عمل زیاتی مو زیدارے جانوانوں کا انتخاب کے مرکز وكها وتدفيا ومنيث بالجازوة كالماتات

الداع كالمنير 4731585 خِامْلُوْلُوْ زَبُ جِيدُرَنَ ٣ نلوم شارهه امزل ۳ خيفان م.» ( بعيب سيوره ميم نلوم شارهه امزل ۳ خيفان م.»

ام بيون ع مُور ٣٠ ول كا تُؤَكِّل فرتيم ١٠٠ ويأه لحنة المضيورث ربكش الكنافيتين كيمسط وقال فاوترا أشارُ لِنَهُ وَا فَيْ الإِنْ مِنْ فَيْ تُورِمُ وَلَهُ مُو مِنْ فِي مِنْ فَلَى مُدَرِينَ الاستنظيما غراكم أفي معوق نوجاب قارى تعيي عمد المن صلحب مجدوم ومحدثين وزندر وسته بجد داد مین میزاد کرد. رو مین میزاد کرداد کرد 2404578

مج بيت الله المرابع والمرابع المرابع ا اعدديائش تمهيب تريز بختى اور فركنة فسيتسن لبود كانتفاع اور يأكن في باورجيون كي فدانت واس كي

لئى يى . اور بوانى جاز مصيمى قى قىز مصيد كا

4334688 Mily 64 64 باي شامنا تميره ترب موق الما وكراع

# **VERY IMPORTANT** FOR YOUR BUSINESS! uwaiti Gazette

**Authorised English version of Kuwait government Arabic weekly** gazette Al-Kuwait Al-Youm.

1. is it delivered on Sunday? Yes! 2. Is translation work accurate? Yes!

3. Does it contain all tenders, enquiries, auctions, business notices, and laws? Yes!

4. is it clearly typed, well organized? Yes! 5. Can I see a copy before subscribing? Yes!

R NOW.... 2442310 - 2426686 AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION & PUBLISHING CO.

#### ACCOMMODATION

Available

SINGLE room in a two-bedroom flat in Salmiya, main road, near Indian School with telephone facilities. Tele. 3262800 ext. 211. Eric between 8 am - 4.30 pm. (AT6-52664-3)

KUWAIT City. Sharq behind the Firdous Cinema, House No. 87 Rooms in an Arabic type villa for Indian, Filipino, Sri Lankan and Bangladeshi families only. Contact Francis personally after 2 pm (AT6-52672-3)

SALMIYA Accommodation near Indian and Pakistani School. One room in a two-bedroom flat for a couple or 2 working girls. Flent KD60, Tele. Omad, 5634390. (AT6-52671-3)

KUWAIT City, next to Carlton Hotel, Fand Al Salem Street. One hatcher voling by tracher voling by trachine was see spacious carpeted room for a Goan Catholic couple or 2 working girls /bachelors, to share with a Goan couple. Tele Damian, Off. 4310108. Res: 2447434 (AT6-52669-3)

poing the bil state
the only work to
the only work to RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room. SUSPECTS III IS BUSH available with water/electricity. kitchen and telephone facilities for a single person (Indian). Tele 5613895 after 2 pm. (AT3-52608-3)

#### For Rent

RUMAITHIYA, Area 7, Al Hamra Street, House 32. One floor of villa, 3 bedrooms, 1 hall, 1 saloon, 2 baths, 1 kitchen, CAC Rent KD300 with w/e Tele. 4836185, 4818012 res., 2432171, 5333466

(AT6-52646-3) MISHRIF, Block 4, Road No. 56,

ist Street, Villa No 42 Tele. 5737044, 5380533. (AT4-52626-3)

JABRIYA, on the main street of the corner. New villa super deluxe with basement, ground and 1st floor. Suitable for an embassador or company manager. Tele. Mr Yakub, 2542070, 7 - 9 pm.

(AT6-52655-3)

SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah Beach Hotel Ground floor of a large deluxe villa, huge living room 13m x 7 m, 4 bedrooms with closets. 3 large bathrooms. beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520 Tele 2469617-8. 4743485, 3620172 Ask for Salmah or Naser (AT6-52680-6)

**FOR SALE** 

Furniture

DINING table (glass board) with 6 chairs (black), study desk, curtains and two single beds. Tel 5320492

(AT6-52668-3) TWO double beds in excellent condition Tele 5650063. Call after 9 30 am.

(AT6-52670-3)

Cars

PEUGEOT 405 GL 90 model. AC. manual, red, 500 kms KD1,490 for the company, KD2,000 for the Tele Mohammad. Owner 5314864, after 6 pm (AT4-52628-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant Nov 1983, manual. Owner leaving Kuwait, in very gc of condition KD475 cash. Tele Hussam Astar. 5728000, 11 pm - 9 am, 5734793, 9 am - 1 cm.

(AT5-52641-3) HONDA EXL 1988 bought in 1989, AC, automatic, 21,800 kms, 4 doors, KD4.360, selling for KD2,750. Like new Tele

4766417 (AT4-52614-3) MERCEDES 190E model 1965. white with blue intenor. Fully automatic with electric windows and sunroof. Lady-driven, in excellent condition. KD3,250

Tele. 5744017.

(AT4-B-TM-3) MITSUBISHI Sapporo Super Touring 1982, white, new engine. insured up to May 1991, manual. twincarb. power windows, steering, sunroof, Kenwood stereo, in good condition KD650 ono Tele. 4760909

(AT4-52587-3)

دموت ع ومنحل ز بارتیس HAJ PROGRAMME قاطزگرا وائل 150 -149 و بروز جمع 1st Deporture 15.8.90 on Friday قافلِبُرا رِدَالُهِ مِ بِرِنْ ١٩٩٠ و مِلْرَيْمُة

200 Caponine 23 6 90 on Schadoy الملكة الولولسسس مروانس بي العرب بلى جيديك سيعي رنت 4769137 - 4887982

عَ وَأَلِمَتُوا الْفِيعَ وَالعُسُونَ عَدِ الدالله كيث ع ادرعره كويداكو

إنشادالمشروا بفي في بديد بولا مساز اعدادكن ليشنغ والبودث مدنوي ولنزوجون ادركم بي الركن النائد بالأنك بن بي العومي عيد ادر الداسكسك فيعول كالمنطاع رلاك يا ونعضتم 2561527

المناخ مكم تصور قاديقله 8 شارع 48 المنطقة الم ورى فرورت سے مروسیت بنیرانے

نرورتب البن كااقامه قابل تبسديل بور REQUIRED **Immediately** 

Expert sofg set workers with transferable residence Contact immediately: Tel: 4814128 Mr Atalia of Asif

#### REQUIRED

Interior Designer (female), part-time with minimum 3 years' experience in Kuwait. Please call

Mr. Hassan Tel. 5323*7*45 from 4 - 6 pm

#### REQUIRED

A leading establishment requires:

**WORKERS** 

Al Sour St. -- Former Foreign Ministry Bldg. – Al Humaidi and Marzouk Bldg. - First Floor --- Office No. 3

Tel. 2431173/ 2420537

#### Villa type **FLATS** for Rent

la Fintas, near sea, Central AC. 4 large bedrooms - large

saloon, 3 bathrooms - 1 kitchen.

l servant room. 215 sq. mirs. Abu Abdulla, Tel: 5383688

AUDI 100 CD Avant (Station Wagon), 1984, white, invery good condition. KD1,600. Tele. 2445120 (8.30 am - 2.00 pm). (AT4-52629-3)

PAJERO, model '82, manual, green, in perfect condition. KD700. Tele. 4882147. (AT6-52663-3) NISSAN 120A '80 model regis-tered upto Feb '91, KD' 175, Tele.

CITROEN CX 25 Prestige, model '86, insurance 1 year, AC, stereo. power steering, central lock etc.

Owner is leaving Kuwait. KD1,250 Tele 5622751. (AT4-52569-3) TOYOTA Cressida GL-83 model, fully automatic with sunroof, beige, registered up to Dec '90,

(AT5-52647-2) SUBARU 1983 model, 4 doors AC. fully automatic, white, insurance up to May, 1991 in excellent condition Tele. 2648148. after 2 pm.

KD 1,250 Tele. 3716965.

(AT5-52650-3) OLDSMOBILE 1982 model, Cutless Brougham in very good condition. Must sell. Owner expects KD850 or best nearest offer. Tele. 5329476.

(AT5-52648-2) CAPRICE Classic '82 model, sky blue, in excellent condition. KD1300 cash. Tele 3920483. (AT5-52645-3)

MAZDA 626 GLX 1985, AC, manual, in excellent condition. KD850 Mr Phil. 4347200 ext. 250.8 am - 3

(AT4-52621-3)

Salmiya TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

TAXI

#### KING OF FLOWERS CO.

Grand opening of our Salmiya branch, Amman St, near lire station, also at Fahaheet, Ahmad Al Jaber Bulkling, beside the Grand Store. Yake advantage of our special discount. Fresh flowers, plants artificial foo.

Tel: 3919418, 5745255.

International Travel Corporation OFFERS YOU

. Ticketing service . Money remittance . Air & Sea Cargo World-

CUSTOMS CLEARANCE PACKING-FORWARDING & SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES Auktor Connie & Iqbal

Contact Tal. Nos. 2407283, 2447000 COMPUTER STUDIES

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR 25% DISCOUNT HOURS FEES ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS

ComouBase" 2467**868**, SALINYA COMPLEK, NY., **98** 

#### WANTED

For bakery Drivers (with Light Licence) Specialist in Bakery for ovens and mixers

Preferably Bangladeshi, Indian, Sri Lankan or Filipino Must have transferable residence Tei, Mr Ahmed or Mr Ameen

4760920, 4806471

#### Boodai Cargo Clearly the



With a team of professionals

**BOODAI CARGO** Tei: 4817708 - 4837650 -4847937 Fax: 4837651

PONTIAC Trans Am GTA, 1987. full options. European model. metallic grey, in immaculate condition. KD4,600. Tele. Ake. 5652385, after 3 pm. (AT4-52611-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt. 1988. AC. automatic, stereo cassette, full coverage insurance up to Jan '91. lady driven, in excellent condition. KD1,600 Tele. 5657865. (AT6-52674-2)

VOLVO 244 DL. '78 model, manual. One lady owner since new. Agency maintained, KD500 Tele. 5746237 (AT4-52632-3)

TOYOTA Super Saloon 84, red. maroon interior, 95,000 kms, in excellent condition, well-maintained. KD1,700. Tele. Bharat. 4830593, 9 am - 4 pm, 5658844, 4 to 9 pm. (AT4-52631-3)

TOYOTA Super Crown 28 litre. electrical appliances, carpets. 1987 model, 48,000 kms. in toys. Tele. 4830593 - 9 am - 4 pm, excellent condition. One owner 5658844 - 4 to 9 pm, Bharat. KD2,500 cash. Tele 5657000-705, after 6.00 pm. (AT6-52653-2)

Miscellaneous

WROUGHT iron patio set with umbrella, table and spring rockers KD130, microwave, plants and pets in Salwa Tel. 5657865. (AT6-52674-3)

**FOR RENT** Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.i. AIRFREIGHT IT!

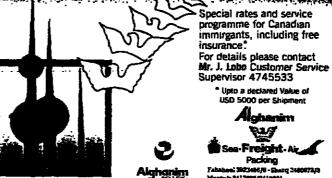
484-6009

For a rookie cop, there's one thing more dangerous than uncovering a killer's fantasy. Becoming it.

JAMIE LEE CURTIS

THE VIDE(I) CLUB SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX. TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 @FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218







Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

2400014, 2400015

#### LAND SALE -BOMBAY

4 acres developed farmignd with 2 wells and 200 fruit trees, approx. 100 km from Bombay, near Bombay Wapi Highway.

**Contact 2654860** 

#### النقيب وخطار 📥 Al-Nageeb & Khattai MURA NA

MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

🍪 484-6009 🗻

REQUIRED

# Saleslady

Presentable, good English, driving licence and profit-motivated. Phone: 2426686

#### Restaurant & coffee house

with CAC for sale in Kuwait City. Area: beside the municipal garden Tel: 2407200-1

> Oh, No! I am in trouble\_now!

#### I should have called Alghanim...

The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

No one does it better.

**Alghanim** Sea-Freight Air

Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Margab 2412595/2416691

# 476-3666

# /1Z-200 SUPER ZOOM

There has never been a camera like the AZ-200 Super Zoom from Olympus.

Because the AZ-200 Super Zoom isn't just

another 35mm camera with a 2x zoom iens lit's a remarkable new full-auto camera featuring the world's first built-in variable-povier flash. An infrared remote controller. And a reliable new multi-spot autofocusing system. All enclosed in a compact, lightweight body with sleek Olympus lines The AZ-200 Super Zoom -- the new full-auto zoom that's in a class by itself.

Sole Agents

# QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO.

GENERAL air-conditioners for

sale, 5 pieces, 2-ton, with heater

All 2 years old. KD80 each. Also

kitchen units, bases and cup-boards, KD80. Tele. 5746237. (AT4-52632-3)

CONTENTS of 3 bedroom flat,

dining table/6 chairs display

cabinet sofa set, bedroom fur-

niture, Q size bed, office desk,

FAMILY leaving Kuwait and sells

furniture, plants, etc. Last Salwa

exit on Guif Road (Salwa Street nr

4), 1st left, 2nd right, 1st house right side, Flat No. 3. Only Friday.

IKEA furniture, electric cooker,

refrigerator: baby cot. Aprica

stroller, other baby items, boy's

20-inch bike. Tele. 5630957, 230 -

(AT6-52656-3)

(AT4-52569-3)

(AT4-52627-3)

plants. toys Tele 3719522.

18th May Tele 5622751

SPACIOUS two-bedroom flat in excellent location in Shaab, with large sitting room, two bathrooms Complete quality furniture and household items for sale, KD.1.200 Rent KD190 Tel. 2429610/2647486

(AT6-52667-3)

chairs, fridge, National TV 20" washing machine and other items Tele 3716965. (AT5-52647-3) FAMILY leaving. Sofa !kea shelves, dining table, chairs bed 2x2. garden furniture, billiard

DOUBLE/single bedroom sets, sofa set 7-seater, dining table/

table, fridge, washing machine, dryer, dishwasher, oven, 2 AC's and others. Surra Area 2, Street 13, House 32, from 4 - 8. (AT6-52676-3) HOUSEHOLD items, during, buffet, bedroom, kitchen cabinets.

(AT4-52631-3) A FULLY furnished spacious 2bedroom flat in Hawalli with bedroom, sitting room furniture. carpets, curtains, washing machine, dryer, National microwave oven etc. KD1700 ono. New Rent KD170. Tele. 2652095. after 4 pm.

(AT5-52643-3)

SERVICES Tuition

9 pm only.

ALL subjects of Indian School syllabus from 1 to VII Std. given by a lady graduate in English, 5 days

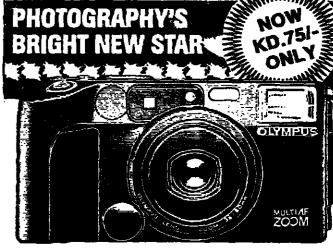
a week at home at Juleeb Al

Shiyookh Tel. Mumtaz, 4331418,

(AT6-52666-3)

Customer Service Tel:

474-5533



Al Gaith Bidg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414728 Al Awqaf Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414739

#### LOST

YAMAHA (No. 2651) red colour '83 model motor cycle with white helmet, lost near Souk Safat on Friday 11.5.1990. Anybody knows, please contact - Saleem Parvez, 2414949, 2415990

(AT4-52598-3) BROWN wallet containing Civil ID, motorbike licence No. 21679. blue book, motorbike No. 4920 in the name of Nowicki Robert Finder please tele home - 5654975. office - 4832638.4831279. (AT4-52633-6)

#### NAME CHANGE

L NANDALUR Narsareddy, holder of Indian passport No. Q 473046, hereby change my name to Sukhlal Samrıya.

I, FAROOO Ahmad Palla, holder of Indian passport no E135504. hereby change my name to Frank Maximilian Palla.

(AT6-52658-2)

(AT5-526S1-2)

#### WANTED

BUYING second-hand books. postage stamps and revenue stamps used and unused. Tel.

(AT6-52649-9)

WANTED split unit air-condition. Tele, 4837304/5

(AT4-52615-3)

#### PEDIGREE German shepherd

puppies for sale. Tele. 5322461, (AT4-52616-3)

LOST female Siamese cat, Jan 10th in Jabriya. It's name is Sophie, Tele, 4836021 (AT6-52662-2)

#### **SITUATIONS**

Wanted FILIPINO maid working for French family looking for full-time

**PETS** 

job with European family only. Tel. 4882147. (AT6-52663-3))

GERMAN family leaving Kuwait, seeks new employer for their Indian maid, Fluent English, very good with children and cooking. Pls contact. 5622751. (AT4-52569-3) AN experienced Indian comm-

merce graduate knowing typing.

shorthand, telex, fax, word-

processing and all other office routines, looking for suitable job. Tele. 4332911.

(AT4-52630-3)

# Lineker scores only goal of match

# England edge past Denmark



Lineker: got his 31st goal for England

SPORTS BRIEFS

said in a statement yesterday they were protesting against inadequate

resources from the Rome City coun-

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, May 16, (Reuter): Dinamo Zagreb

threatened to pull out of Yugoslavia's First Division yester-day after rivals Red Star Belgrade

were awarded a 3-0 win in a match

cancelled because of crowd riots on

BOGOTA, Colombia, May 16.

(Reuter): Colombia's soccer squad left for Italy yesterday for the final stage of preparation for its first

World Cup appearance in 28 years.

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, May 16,

(AP): Romania's star midfielder Gheorghe Hagi will join Spanish champion Real Madrid after the

World Cup in Italy, a Yugoslav soc-cer official said yesterday.

BONN, May 16. (Reuter): Leading

East German athlete Heike Drech-sler said today she was barred for years under the state's former com-

munist rulers from taking a break from sport to have a baby.

LONDON, May 16. (Reuter): Veteran Fulke Walwyn, horse race trainer for the mother of Britain's

Queen Elizabeth, is to retire at the

end of this season after a training career spanning 51 years and 2,300

TOKYO, May 16, (AP): The world

champion Soviet Union, controlling the puck most of the game, trounced

Japan 10-2 today in the three-nation Super Ice Hockey Japan Cup.

Libertadores Cup

Match postponed

with the country's elections.

PARIS, May 16, (UPI): The French

Soccer League yesterday began an inquiry into Saturday's First Div-

ision scoreless draw between Mon-aco and Montpellier, but declined to comment on the reason for the probe.

MALMO, Sweden, May 16, (UPI): Top Portuguese soccer club Benfica has joined in the bidding for Swedish international defender Stefan Sch-warz, Swedish daily newspaper

Expressen reported yesterday.

Representatives from Benfica will

come to Malmo next week to negotiate a contract," Malmo's director Tord Grip said.

BRUSSELS, May 16, (UPI): British

soccer player Andy Clement, who plays for English First Division club

Wimbledon, is trailling with Belgian

PALM BEACH GARDENS. Florida, May 16. (AP): Gene Littler.

the 1961 US Open champion and seven-time Ryder Cup team member, and three other golfers have been elected to the Professional Golf

Association world golf Hall of Fame. Joining Littler in the hall will be Bill

Campbell, a past president of the US

Golf Association, two-time PGA champion Paul Runyan and the late

Herton Smith, winner of the first

**British player** 

side racing Mechelen.

Three honoured

Portuguese club

**Inquiry starts** 

Walwyn quitting

Japan Cup

E. German athlete

Romanian star

Colombian squad

Yugoslav team

Rome police

LONDON, May 16, (Reuter): England kept alive the optimism of their supporters and extended their unbeaten run to 17 matches yesterday when they battled to a narrowly-deserved 1-0 victory in a soccer friendly against Den-

mark. A well-taken 54th minute goal by Gary Lineker, his 31st in 49 international appearances, settled the outcome but World Cup finalists England, lacking cap-tain Bryan Robson in midfield, were unimpressive on a night when Denmark dominated for

long periods.
Lineker struck when, from a quickly-taken free-kick by John Barnes on the left, Steve Hodge was sent free to produce a firmlystruck low cross which the England striker stabbed past Peter Schmeichel and in off the underside of the bar.

As the ball bounced down, the goalkeeper turned and scrambled it away but Scottish referee Jim McCluskey had no doubt it had crossed the line and immediately signalled a goal.

For Denmark, it was a harsh way to lose as they had produced much typically swashbuckling attacking football during the first half when England goalkeeper Peter Shilton was forced to make several important saves. England raised their game

after the interval, however, and the Danes were rarely able to repeat the sort of threatening

moves which frequently opened the England defence in the earlier period.

For much of the game it was Denmark, under the guidance of new coach Richard Moller Nielsen for the first time, and not England who played like a team on their way to the World Cup finals in Italy.

The Danes provided much of the sort of quality creative attacking play, mixed with muscular aggression, which was syn-onymous with their great team of the mid-1980s.

With Lars Olsen sweeping up at the back and a fluid five-man midfield in control, they carved out a steady flow of chances and 40-year-old Shilton to make good saves from Henrik Andersen, Olsen - after a defencesplitting pass by the elusive Michael Laudrup — and then

Michael Laudrup himself. In reply, England could muster only a few individual flashes from Barnes, who was well marked in his experimental central role by Kent Nielsen, before Lineker showed his scoring instincts remain as sharp as they were four years ago when he emerged as the top goalscorer at the Mexico finals.

The goal came during England's best spell as they responded to what was apparently stimulating halftime advice with much more urgency in attack.

ning on the left was a vital part of England's resurgence and the

Once in front, England were able to retain control with some comfort but they still had the expert defensive play of the impressive Des Walker, covering alongside the statusque Terry Butcher, to thank on several occasions when the Danes broke through.

Chris Woods, a halftime substitute in goal for Shilton, was also called upon to save from a low, downward header from Andersen and an 88th minute close-range drive by John Vensen before England could celebrate keeping their long run of success intact.

England — Peter Shilton, (Chris Woods 46th min); Gary Stevens, Des Walker, Terry Butcher, Stuart Pearce (Tony Dorigo 46th); Chris Waddle (David Rocastle 70th), Paul Gascoigne, Steve McMahon (David Platt 78th), Steve Hodge; Gary Lineker (Steve Bull 70th), John

Denmark -- Peter Schmeichel; John Siveback, Kent Nielsen, Lars Olsen, Henrik Ander-sen, Jan Bartram, John Jensen, Kim Vilfort, Flemming Povlsen (Morten Bruun 70th), Michael Laudrup (Lars Jakobsen 70th), Brian Laudrup.

payments by Fifa, the world governing body of soccer, to World Cup qualifying federa-

sional outdoor League, has had players under yearly contracts for about \$30,000 since after

the 1988 Olympics.

controversy.

The United States, which lacks a profes-

After a squabble with players in January

over the contracts, the US Soccer Federation

agreed to give players bonuses from unexpec-

ted profits made from exhibition games this

spring - regardless of their performance in

But the money has also been a source of

Brazilian players last week posed for team

pictures with their hands over a sponsor's

name on their warmup suits and practiced

with their shirts, also bearing the sponsor's name, inside out to protest what they con-

The Brazilian soccer confederation had sig-

ned a \$1 million sponsorship deal with a local subsidiary of multi-national Pepsico, and

agreed to pay players \$7,000 bonuses should they win the World Cup. To resolve the issue, confederation officials

money remaining from all sources after

expenses for preparing and sending the team

reed to pay the players 25 per cent of the

sidered inadequate bonuses.

Palace get one of their goals in Saturday's FA Cup match.

# Palace call in Dyer for Cup final replay

LONDON, May 16, (Reuter): English Cup final underdogs Crystal Palace have called up utility player Alex Dyer to give them added flexibility in tomorrow's replay against Manchester United.

But Palace manager Steve Coppell has not yet decided whether to play Ian Wright, the Saturday's 3-3 draw, from the start or leave him on

the bench until he is needed. Substitute Wright came on in the 70th minute for the south London

side and still scored two goals. "I will probably leave it until the last minute again before announcing my decision," Coppell said, "I think if I announced that Wright was playing, then United would make their plans accordingly."

Everyone

Dyer, who joined Palace in 1988 and can play almost anywhere, is the

only addition to the Palace squad. Manchester United, meanwhile, were still waiting on Wednesday for news of key defender Gary Pallister, who has an ankle injury.

KTV will telecast match live on Channels 6 and 45 at 9.30 pm.

"His chances are no more than 50-50. He'll need every minute left on the clock," said manager Alex Ferguson, who bought Pallister for £2.3 million (\$3.8 million).

Palace's Coppel said: "Everyone keeps telling me favourites always come through given a second chance. Recent history at Wembley proves that. We'll have to see." Coppell himself, then a player, was watching from the stands when United beat undergoes Brighton 4-0 in the last FA Cup final replay

"It's like a game of poker where both teams have laid a hand on the table. It's a question of what they've got left uncovered," the Palace

Palace's more pressing problem today, however, was getting hold of new kit. Both Palace's normal strips have been found to clash with the

United colours. "We've had a bit of a botch-up on the kit," said Coppell. "It was a communication problem. I said yellow and black stripes but they though I wanted yellow with black trim."

# **West Germany look to**

Thomas Haessler's next mission will be to guide his team to its third title. Then, successful or not, Haessler will stay in Italy to become another soccer millionaire in the richest League in the world, joining Juven-

million).
That makes Haessler the most expensive West German player in

history. Experts say he is worth it. "Haessler is the most valuable German player at the moment," says Udo Lattek, the winningest coach in the country and now a prominent

soccer commentator.

irreplaceable midfield strategist. In 1988, Haessler was not even

But a series of a good League games caught the eye of Becken-bauer. Haessler made his international debut on Aug 31, 1988 as

A year later, Haessler was over-

# Only five

ROME, May 16, (Reuter): Many Italians will get little sleep for the next three weeks as labourers work round the clock to transform building sites into soccer stadiums, roads, car parks and railways in time for next month's World Cup finals.
"We are very worried about the

state of building work in many of the stadiums," Luca di Montezemolo, head of the Italian World Cup organising committec. told reporters.

cases they will be ready only at the last minute when the teams come onto the pitch and the referee blows his whistle for the kickoff," he said.

modernisation before the June 8

and Rome — due to be officially opened by the Pope on May 31.

Milan - where the pitch had to be completely re-turfed earlier this

trillion lire (\$4.4 billion) to about

They also lament that 24 workpreparations for the tournament.
"As far as we are concerned, the

game has already been lost," said Giorgio Benvenuto, leader of the UTL Trade Union confederation. But the story does not end

Newspaper surveys published today painted a sorry picture in most of the 12 Italian cities. Many of the planned new car parks, railways, motorway links and road-

Areas immediately outside many of the grounds still resemble building sites. Heavy machiner clutters spectator entrances.

approach roads and haif-completed car parks. Rome, where three million tourists are expected to double the

population during the competi-tion, has been hit by roadwork chaos as streets have been dug up all over the city to lay the tele-phone and power lines.

Despite the fact that the

World Cup was assigned to Italy in 1984, we have managed, par-ticularly in Rome, to do every-thing at once," said Di Moniczemolo.

ches in the men's Italian Open ordinary people and we run the tennis championships today risk of getting to June with road works still underway, tarnishing (Prefix number denotes seed): 16-Alberto Mancini (Argentina) the image of the whole city," he beat Henri Leconte (France) 6-4

One of the main projects still to be finished in Rome is a rail terminal linking the capital with the international Fiumicino airport

Sive UXI, Rome mayor Franco Carraro. ltaly's sports minister until last beat Massimo Cierro (Italy) 6-4

December, said this week he was sure all the city projects would be finished in time.

ted late because it's a bit in the Italian nature — it's difficult in 1984 to think about what will happen in 1990," he told reporters.

Building firms which missed the official deadline have put staff, on overtime to finish the work. But they risk fines amounting to three per cent of the value of the contract for failing to complete on

#### Steve Hodge, in particular, **World Cup** bonuses keep soaring

WINNING the World Cup in Italy means ROME, May 16, (Reuter): Traffic police in Rome will stage a six-day strike to coincide with the start of next month's soccer World Cup. The trade union representing the officers more than team pride. Bonuses from national soccer federations and shares of sponsorship contracts could total as much as \$270,000 for each player from countries such as Italy.

Bonuses paid by the individual soccer federations have soared over the last decade, but money from other sources such as sponsorship deals and movie contracts have inflated the amounts even more.

Each of Italy's 22 players reportedly earned \$200,000 for winning the 1982 World Cup in Spain. Argentina's players earned about \$80,000 apiece for winning the 1986 World Cup in Mexico — a figure that included a bonus from the Argentina federation plus money from a movie "heroes" made about the team's triumph.

Most countries do not officially disclose their bonuses.

Italian players, whose federation is one of the richest in the world, reportedly will receive between \$260,000 and \$270,000 according to press accounts.

That is above any individual endorsement contracts players sign after the tournament, such as Italy's 1982 World Cup hero Paolo Rossi, who signed a \$2-million endorsement deal after the championship.

Press reports in England say the British players are expected to receive £60,000 (\$100,000) each if they win the trophy and half of that if they get to the semifianl.

In West Germany, each player is guaranteed 125,000 marks (\$73,500), from their soccer federation for a victory in the final. Players also get a share of sponsorship deals and are assured another 40,000 marks (\$23,500) apiece even before they arrive in Italy.

West Germany players also will get money from a record they made with local pop star

Udo Juergens. West Germany's players will share 60 per cent of all World Cup-related contracts signed by the federation.

Some estimate that could total 500,000 marks (nearly \$300,000), but others believe that figure is exaggerated and more reliable estimates peg the amount at around 200,000 marks (about \$118,000).

Players from the Spanish team will have almost as good a deal. Each player already has been guaranteed 3 million pesetas (\$29,125) for qualifying and that amount increases for each successive round reached up to 10 million pesetas (\$97,000) for a World Cup

Spain's manager, Luis Suarez, will get \$194,000, double the players' bonus, should his squad win.

For some nations, where qualifying is as major an accomplishment as winning the Cup is to the soccer powerhouses, players already have been rewarded. In the United Arab Emirates, the smallest nation ever to qualify for the quadrennial

championship, players received nearly 1 million dirhams (\$368,000) each just for making the 24-team World Cup final field. Half of the money was contributed by UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan, with the other half from the various

rulers of the seven emirates in the UAE. The UAE football federation has made an official offer of 50,000 dirhams (\$13,500) per player for every match that they win in Italy. and 25,000 dirhams or half the amount for each draw.

But aside from that, the players are expected to be showered with money, villas and limousines from the rulers, the sheikhs and avid rich fans. The Emirates, drawn with Colombia, West

Germany and Yugoslavia, are not expected to tie a game, let alone win one.

Funding for the bonuses comes from several sources, including lump-sum

to Italy were paid.

The Netherlands, another World Cup favourite, has had a similar dispute. Star Dutch striker Ruud Gullit has openly

criticised the Royal Dutch Soccer Federation for offering "the lowest players' bonuses around." He and fellow stars Marco Van Basten and Frank Rijkaard say they will give their shares, 120,000 guilders (\$65,220), to their teammates if they win the title. In Sweden, given an outside shot at the title,

players will get about half of what the dutch team has been offered.

#### **Haessler for Cup title** FRANKFURT, West Germany, May 16, (AP): After shooting West The World Cup will crown Haes-

Germany into the World Cup linals,

tus Turin for a sum reported to be close to 18 million marks (\$10.5

niaver who was not even a remiar starter for FC Cologne to West Germany's main World Cup hope and its

considered by West German manager Franz Beckenbauer for the European championships.

West Germany opened its World Cup campaign with a 4-0 win over Finland.

whelmingly voted West Germany's Player of 1989.

# Graf crushes Piccolini to reach fourth round

## Mancini knocks Leconte out of Italian Open



after scoring a 6-1 6-2 victory over Mercedez Paz of Argentina yesterday. Joining Graf in the fourth round was 13-seeded Leila Meskhi of the Soviet Union who fought back after losing the first set to beat fifth-seeded Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria 4-6 6-2 6-0. Meskhi's deseat in the first set did not indicate an upset in the making but she swept her opponent

second consecutive easy victory,

next two sets to register the first major upset of the lournament. Monica Seles of Yugoslavia continued where she left off after winning the Italian Open title earlier this week when she thrashed Nicole Jagerman of Neth-

off her feet as she easily took the

erlands 6-1 6-0. Also progressing to the third round was Gabriela Sabatini, the third seed, who also scored an easy 6-2 6-1 victory over Elise Burgin of the United States in her first match of the tournament. Results

Results at the West Berlin women's tennis tournament today (prefix number denotes seeding): Second round:

2-Monica Seles (Yugoslavia) beat Nicole Jagerman (Neth-



erlands) 6-1 6-0 3-Gabriela Sabatini (Argentina) beat Elise Burgin (US) 6-2 6-1 4-Mary Joe Fernandez (US) beat Sabine Hack (West Germany) 6-

Magdalena Maleeva (Bulgaria) beat 12-Helen Kelesi (Canada) 6-0. retired hurt. 16-Sandra Cecchini (Italy) beat Janine Thompson (Australia) 3-

66-37-5 Third round:



beat 5-Katarina Maleeva (Bulgaria) 4-6 6-2 6-0 1-Stelli Graf (West Germany) beat Katia Piccolini (Italy) 6-0

M Defending Italian Open champion Alberto Mancini, the 16th seed, eliminated Frenchman Henri Leconte 6-4, 6-4 today in the second round of the Italian Open men's tennis cham-



Mancini, who finished 1989 as the 9th ranked player in the world, has dropped this year to No. 24. But he appears to be making a comeback.

Meanwhile, Aaron Krickstein of the United States took just 60 minutes to dispense with Karel Novacek 6-2, 6-2 in another second round match.

Krickstein, the No. 2 seed, was in control from start to finish. setting the pace with an excellent topspin forehand which kept Novacek on the defensive. Austria's Thomas Muster, the No. 10 seed, also made it to the third round when Anders Jarryd withdrew with a call injury.

No. 4 seed Emilio Sunchez of Spain outlasted Uruguay's Mar-celo Filipini 4-6, 6-1, 6-3, No. 12 seed Guillermo Perez-Roldan of Argentina beat France's Jean-Phillipe Fleurian 6-3, 6-1. The

13th seed, Jonas Svensson of

Sweden, advanced with a 6-3, 6-1 win over Spain's Tomas Charboneli.

Jan Gunnarsson, who ousted 7th-seeded Michael Chang on Monday, advanced to the third round by beating Spain's Sergi Bruguera 6-4, 6-2. Chang, who at 17 became the youngest man to win a Grand

Slam event when he beat Ivan Lendl and Stefan Edberg at the French Open has had difficulty living up to the exploit. Results Results of second round mat-

6-4 4-Emilio Sanchez (Spain) beat Marcelo Filippini (Uruguay) 4-6-1-6-2 10-Thomas Muster (Austria) beat Anders Jarryd (Sweden) 5-1 retired

3-Andres Gomez (Ecuador) heat Diego Nargiso (Italy) 7-6 (7-4) 6-Paul Haarhuis (Netherlands)

6-4 13-Jonas Svensson (Sweden) beat Tomas Carbonell (Spain) 6-3 6-1 2-Aaron Krickslein (US) beat Karel Novacek (Czechoslovakia) 6-2 6-2 Jan Gunnarsson (Sweden) beat Sergei Bruguera (Spain 6-4 6-2) 6-Martin Jaide (Argentina) beat Renzo Furlan (Italy) 6-4 6-4 Brad Gilbert (US) beat Luiz

Mattar (Bruzil 7-6 (7-5) 6-4 Guillermo Perez Roldan (Argentina) heat Jean Fleurian (France) 6-3 6-4 - fim Courier (US) beat Jaime Yzaga (Peru) 6-3 6-4

# stadiums ready for **Cup finals**

"It really seems that in some

Only five of the 12 stadiums were ready for the month-long competition when the official deadline for completion of all Cup-related construction passed at midnight yesterday. Three more still need major

kick-off, with the other four also undergoing last minute repairs. Major work is still underway a the stadiums in Naples, Florence

Those in Udine, Verona, Bologna, Bari and Cagliari are ready, and local officials say finishing touches only are needed at Palermo, Genoa, Turin and

month. Local World Cup committees have given assurances that all the grounds will be ready on time but trade unions leaders say costs for the stadiums and other projects have soared from a planned 5.5

seven trillion lire (\$5.6 billion). 🧳 ers have been killed and 634 injured in the past year during

there.

widening schemes have either been scrapped or are way behind schedule.

This had "created problems for

35 km (22 miles) away. Travellers currently must choose between a 45-minute coach ride or an expen-

We are lazy as programmers but great at improvising. We star-

## Sabo lifts Reds past **Pirates**

CINCINNATI, May 16, (AP): The Cincinnati Reds beat the Pittsburgh Pirates 5-4 in 11 innings last night for their best start of the century as Todd Ben-zinger singled with the bases

Cincinnati's 23-7 record is the best in the National League baseball and the best 30-game start in modern Red's history. The 1970 club opened 22-8.

Chris Sabo started the gamewinning rally with a one-out single off Bob Patterson (2-1) and continued to second when right fielder R. J. Reynolds bobbled the ball for an error. Billy Hatcher was walked intentionally and after Patterson balked to advance the runners, Barry Larkin was intentionally walked to load the bases for Benzinger. Tim Layana (3-0) pitched the top of the 11th for the victory.

Cubs 12, Braves 2 Andre Dawson hit a pair of two-run homers and Jeff Pico, just up from the Minors, allowed one hit in six shutout innings as

the Chicago routed Atlanta. Pico (1-0) allowed no hits through five innings before Oddibe McDowell opened the sixth with a ground single to right field just out of second baseman Ryne Sandberg's reach.

Dawson, who leads the NL with il homers, had the 3ist multi-homer game of his career. He also hit two homers against the Braves last Tuesday at

Chicago. Pico, recalled from Chicago's Class AAA Iowa farm club on Monday night, continued his mastery of Atlanta. The victory improved his lifetime mark against the Braves to 3-0, including a 5-0 shutout on Aug 27, 1988 his last complete game in the

... Joe Magrane pitched a fourhitter to break a personal eightgame losing streak as St Louis beat Houston, sending the Astros to their fifth consecutive

Magrane (1-6) outpitched Mike Scott (1-4) for his first win in 14 starts since last Aug 29. The St Louis left-hander began the game with a 6.45 earned-run average, having allowed 27 runs

in 37 2-3 innings.
Willie McGee had three singles, scored twice and drove in a run for the Cardinals, who won for only the fourth time in 11 games. The Astros have lost eight

Tigers 3, Rangers 2 Cecil Fielder hit his Major League-leading 14th home run and the Detroit Tigers beat the banged-up Texas Rangers.

With the score 1-1, Lloyd Moseby opened the seventh with a single and advanced on a balk by Kevin Brown (5-2). Fielder followed with a 414-foot drive

ionouco mi	·· =		
into the cent	re-ii	eki stands.	-
	Res	aits	
	ence	n League	_
NY Yankees	7	Minnesota	3
Seattle	4	Toronto	3
Cleveland	5	Oakland .	4 2
CHEACHAIN	- :	D. Talanasa .	
Chicago	3	Baltimore	
California	8	Milwaukee	3
Detroit	· 3	Texas	· 2
Boston at Kans	as Ci		
- No.	-ione	League	
			à
Chicago Cubs	12	A(IABIA	. 4
Chicago Cubs St Louis	4	Houston	.0
Cincinnati	5	Pittsburgh	4
Philadelphia	5	San Diego Pad	rest
San Francisco	ő	NY Mels	- 5
JAB PTANCECO	9	147 141612	=

# Trail Blazers take 3-2 lead

# Pistons, Suns outlast opponents



DUBLIN, May 16, (Reuter): Midfielder Liam Brady was

to make his final appearance on the international soccer stage by playing for World Cup finalists Ireland in the first

20 minutes of their friendly against Finland today.

The match represents Brady's testimonial as well as part

of Ireland's preparations for the finals starting in Italy on June 8, and he was certain of an emotional farewell when he walked off the field and into retirement.

Brady took the decision to end his international career

AUBURN HILLS, Michigan, May 16, (AP): The Detroit Pistons reached conference finals for the fourth consecutive year as Mark Aguirre scored 25 points in a 95-84 victory that eliminated the New York Knicks in five

The Pistons, bidding to repeat as National Basketbail Association champions, will meet the winner of a series between Chicago and Philadelphia, which the Bulls lead 3-1.

The Pistons bench outscored the Knicks' reserves 44-17 in last night's game and 164-104 for the series. Detroit had a 44-34 rebound advantage, including 18-4 by its reserves.

Patrick Ewing, playing all but 1:59 of the game, led the Knicks with 22 points, but he missed his last eight shots. Gerald Wilkins scored 18 points for New York. The Knicks, who led by as

many as 14 points early, were ahead 28-20 after one period. Then Aguirre, who watched the entire first quarter from the bench, took charge.
Aguirre, who hit eight of 10

shots for 17 second-quarter points, gave the Pistons a 47-45 lead - their first advantage since early in the game — with a 3-pointer with 1:00 left in the first half. Aguirre then made a short jumper at the buzzer to give the

me lead the team out and it is a privilege to be playing at

A hat-trick by former Argentine World Cup hero Mario Kempes was not enough to deny FC Tirol a 5-3 win over St Poelten in the last match of their successful defence of the

The Pistons began the fourth quarter leading 69-63, but a three-point play by Johnny New-man and a basket by Wilkins made it 71-68 at the 10:43 mark.

Vinnie Johnson hit two baskets and Aguirre one to put Detroit ahead by nine with 8:33 left and the Pistons led comfortably the rest of the way, increasing their lead to 13 with 6:29 remain-

Suns 106, Lakers 103

The Phoenix Sunskept the Los Angeles Lakers from reaching the Western Conference finals for the first time since 1981 last night, rallying from a 15-point deficit for a 106-103 victory.

Kevin Johnson scored 37 points, including 14 in the final quarter, as the Suns won the Western Conference semifinal 4-I despite a career playoff-high 43 points from Magic Johnson, his second consecutive game with that many points.

It was the first time in seven tries that Phoenix has beaten the Lakers in the playoffs.

Trail Blazers 138, Spurs 132

Terry Porter scored a career playoff-high 38 points as the Portland Trail Blazers survived a series of San Antonio comebacks to beat the Spurs 138-132 in double overtime and take a 3-2 lead in their Western Conference semilinal. Each team has won at home in

every game in the series, which shifts to San Antonio for game 6 tomorrow night.
Portland, with both of its centers out with injuries, finally clin-ched the victory by hitting six of eight free throws in the final 11-2

the win by making two free throws with 11.1 seconds left. Clyde Drexler added 35 points, nine assists and eight rebounds for Portland, Kersey

added 23 points.
Terry Cummings scored 32 points, but missed a crucial free throw and was called for an overand-back violation in the final 50

David Robinson had 27 points and 15 rebounds for the Spurs. who rallied from a 22-point third-quarter deficit to force the first overtime on David Wingate's 3-pointer with 1.5 seconds to go in regulation. The 119-119 tie was the first time San Antonio

was even since the game began. Six players fouled out, includ-ing Drexler and Robinson, who were disqualified in the first overtime. San Antonio also lost starters Willie Anderson and Mark Strickland, along with Wingate Cliff Robinson fouled out for

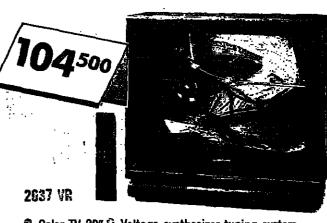
## Sonics name Jones as coach

SEATTLE, Washington, May 16, (AP): K.C. Jones, who coached the Boston Celtics to a pair of NBA championship in the 1980s, was named yesterday as the new coach of the Seattle

Sonies spokesman Jim Rupp

confirmed that the 58-year-old Jones has replaced Bernie Bickerstaff, who moves up to team vice-president of operations. Rupp said the Supersonics have scheduled a news conference to introduce Jones as the team's





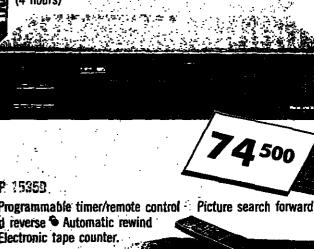
<sup>©</sup> Color TV 20" <sup>©</sup> Voltage synthesizer tuning system 30 Stations programmable Remote control

Monitor look with filter glass.

Audio output Option: TELETEXT.

**DVR 41530** 

VHS standard PAL/ME-SECAM/HQ 2 Video heads Auto power drive (cassette in-power on-stop) 1 Year 8 event programmable timer 2 Step picture search (X3. X7 of normal speed) \* One touch timer recording ." (4 hours)



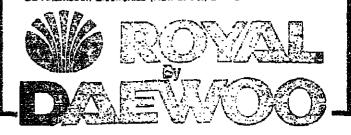
Programmable timer/remote control - Picture search forward and reverse Automatic rewind Electronic tape counter.



Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.ll

Alghanim INDUSTRIES

An attenue of Alghanim Industries Al-Sharg 2429560 • Fahd Al-Salem 2425978/2416846 Al-Rihab Cmplx 2647819 . Hawalli 2611552 . Salmiya 5739286 Al-Rai 4731507 • Al-Farwaniya 4319070 • Al-Fahaheel 3910160 Head Office 4842988 Ext. 2423/2422 • Al-Muthanna 2418853 Bu Khamseen Electronics (New street) 2407245



#### last September when Ireland manager Jack Charlton pulled him of and insists he has not had second thoughts. added another five minutes from the end, the League champions hammered four during the second half to finish Brady, whose club career included spells with Italy's Gerhard Rodax saw his last chance of winning Europe's Juventus and Internazionale, said: "I always wanted to retire after the 1990 World Cup, but Jack wants the game played in a certain way and it was pointless for me to hang Golden Boot award disappear when he failed to score as his team Admira Wacker were beaten 3-1 by Sturm Graz. Rodax finished the season with 35 goals and Real Madrid's Hugo Sanchez, with 38 goals to his name, was "I owe him a tremendous debt because without him tomorrow's game would not be taking place. He is letting

Brady bows out of soccer

# Monroe, Hayes, Bing, Johnston honoured

chusetts, May 16, (AP): Earl Monroe, overlooked three times the voters, just smiled and savoured his long-awaited induc-tion into basket- ball's Hall of

Also enshrined vesterday were Elvin Hayes, Dave Bing and the late Neil Johnston, the Philadel-phia Warriors' book-shot artist who won three straight scoring titles in the 1950s. Monroe, the National Basketball Association's 1968 Rookie of the Year at Baltimore who later played a key role in the New York Knicks' 1973 championship, had become so discouraged about being passed over that , "I just stopped thinking about it."

But not even a dispute over the voting process used by the executive committee, which led to the resignation of Bob Cousy as president of the Hall of Fame, could dim Monroe's sense of sat-

# **Pryor fight opposed**

MADISON, Wisconsin, May 16, (AP): A state Senator yesterday asked Wisconsin Gov. Tommy Thompson and the state attorney general to stop Aaron Pryor's planned return to boxing, calling it a

Pryor, the former junior welterweight champion who has impaired vision of his left eye, was preparing for a bout with Daryl Jones. A report in the New York Daily News, saying that Jones really was a notorious loser named Jerry Strickland, was denied by first-time promoter Diana Lewis and Jones.

# Top field for Bislet GP mile



OSLO, Norway, May 16, (AP): Organisers yesterday boasted a world-class mile field for the 25th annual Bislet Games Grand Prix track and field meet, including 1,500-metre record holder Said

"The field will be headed by Said Aouita of Morocco, who has asked for a pace setter who can run the three first rounds (1,200 metres) in 2:45 minutes, said Arne Haukvik, spokesman of the Bislett-Alliance, which will stage the meet on July 14. Aouita also holds the records

for the 2,000, 3,000 and 5,000 metres, plus the two-mile record. But he has failed to break Steve Cram's mile record of 3:46:32 set at Bislett in 1985.

Haukvik said Cram is recovering from injuries suffered this

He is currently practicing in Boulder, Colorado but his entry at Bislett is still uncertain. But

mile stars like Abdi Bile of Somalia and Peter Elliott of Britain are coming," Havik told a news conference. "American ace Steve Scott is so far on the

waiting list." The men's 10,000-metre race will limited its field to 22 runners headed by Salvatore Antibo of Italy, and two Norwegians, are Nakkim and John Halvorsen.

Fifty-six track and field world records have been set at Bislett stadium. All living record holders have been invited to the 25th anniversary meet,

Two Americans, Ben Eastman, 78, and Forrest Towns, 76, who set 500 metres and 110metre hurdles records in 1934 and 1936, are the two oldest invited.

Among others records setters invited are Jim Fuchs, Roger Moens, Pentti Karvonen, Laszlo Tabori, Rick Wohlhuter, Anders Gaerderud, John Walker and

#### Mitsubishi set for honours in **Jordan Rally**

TOYOTA, so long the dominant factor in Middle East Rally Championships. faces its supremacy threatened during th 1990 season by Marlboro-backed Mitsubishi.

With the help provided by Ralliart Middle East, the Mitsubi-shi have entered the 1990 season with a new Galant VR4 Group A vehicle that proved its efficiency and reliability in the world Championships by winning two of the most prestigious events the 1000 Lakes Rally in Finland and the RAC Rally in Britain.

Toyota's grip on Middle East Rally Championships has been unshakeable for the past four years but Mitsubishi is better prepared this year although it is quite dif-ferent in character than the world championship events. The terrain is much tougher for both car and the driver and the events are shorter in times and distances.

But the Mitsubishi Galant has passed the sternest test when it fini-shed the 1990 Marlboro Safari Rally, regarded as one of the toughest and gruellest in the world. Mitsubishi in fact was one of the only ten vehicles to finish the race.

With Marlboro Safari Rally experience behind the car the Ralliart Middle East Team technical manager J. Lindstrom hopes the car would create a greater impact during this week's Jordan

And with Dubai's latest motor racing sensation Suhail Bin Khalifa at the wheel, the critics and the motor racing experts predict a battle royal between Toyota and Mitsubishi in coming months for

Mitsubishi Galant VR4 driven by Suhail packs plenty of power. With its 295 bhp engine, fourwheel drive and four-wheel steering its is likely to surprise lot of people.

The Jordan Rally the second leg of the Middle East Rally Championships will be flagged off from the Marriot Hotel, Amman. tomorrow. The total distance to be covered during the two-day race is



# Giovannetti triumphs in Spanish cycle race

MADRID, May 16, (UPI): Italy's Marco Giovannetti won the Tour of Spain on the 22nd and last stage in central Madrid yesterday, beating last year's winner Pedro Delgado of Spain by I minute 28 seconds overall.

East Germany's Uwe Raab won the last stage along Madrid's Paseo de la Castellana, inches ahead of England's Malcolm Elliott. It was Raab's third stage win, the others being in Leon and Pampiona.

As expected, the final stage produced no changes among the leaders. Giovannetti thus became the first Italian since 1981 to win the Tour of Spain, the third most important cycle race in the world after France and Italy. His overall time was 94 hours, 36 minutes, 40 seconds.

"Wonderful, unbelievable," was Giovannetti's reaction. "All I want now is for Milan to win the European Cup and Italy the World Cup," added the soccer-mad Milan-born racer.

Delgado, who has won the Tour of Spain twice and the French classic once, was unable to break Giovannetti on Monday's decisive mountain stage on

the outskirts of the Spanish capital.

The Italian's 1 minute 28 second advantage going into the final 177 km Palazuelos de Eresma-Madrid stage made his victory little more than a for-

Worn Third overall was Spain's Anselmo Fuerte, 1:48 behind. fourth was Ruiz Cabestany at 2:16, fifth Colombia's Fabio Parra at 3:07, and sixth Federico Etxabe of Spain, three minutes 52 seconds off the pace.

Giovannetti had worn the leader's yellow jersey since the 11th stage on May 5. The 28year-old has been a professional racer for six seasons.

At 1.90m, he is the tallest of the 219 riders - of whom 133 finished - who began the Tour on April 24.

The result was remarkable in that the Italian, who has been based in Spain for the past two years, is not a recognised mountain specialist and yet he resisted all attempts by specialists such as Delgado and the Colombians to destroy him on the mountain

#### Foyt on verge of several Indianapolis Motor Speedway records offset my bad. A lot of people say, you

INDIANAPOLIS, May 16, (UPI): A.J. Foyt's body has made 32 straight Indianapolis 500 starts. Now, his racing spirit

has returned to join it. Foyt reminisced yesterday inside his garage as rain washed out practice for the 4th Indy race. The four-time Indy champion admits he allowed his race team to fall apart while grieving the deaths of his mother in 1982 and his father in 1983.

The 55-year-old legend has not won a race since his parents died, but he says he has a renewed desire to.

"The last few years we've been trying

to play catch up where a lot of people were doing a lot of developing and testing," Foyt said. "I was gone for three or four years. I was here but I wasn't here. Nothing against my family being gone, but being here didn't mean nothing to me. Now I've got enthusiasm to get back on top and have the edge like I used

Fort is on the verge of several Indianapolis Motor Speedway records. He could become the oldest driver in Indy history by qualifying for the May 27 race and extend his record for consecutive 'brickyard' starts to 33 since his rookie appearance in 1958.

"I never thought I'd be here this long." he said. "It's a great honour. If somebody breaks this record, I hope I live long enough to see it."

Dick Simon owns the record for oldest Indy starter, taking the green flag in 1988 at 54 years, 8 months and eight days. Foyt wants to make the field, but he would rather bypass the age mark. "I wish I was the youngest," Foyt said.

"I've had a lot of fun through the years. I

regret nothing. I always felt my good

proud to run the team and have a young driver. But right now, I'm enjoying it and we can hold our own."

should quit. You haven't been winning.

The name of the game is try to win. If I felt

I had no shot at all, I wouldn't be too

Foyt finished fifth at Indy last year, his best showing of the season and his best Indy finish in 10 years. Foyt's only victory in 61 races over the past 10 years was at Pocono in 1981. But this year he has a Lola-Chevrolet, considered Indy's fastest chassis-engine combination, and has reached 219.138 mph.

"We're running decent," he said. "I ran over 219 pretty easy. I brought a brand new car to the track, unloaded it and nobody's going to volunteer a bunch of information. We've had to take a stab in the dark and with the crew we've got. we held our own. With a new car, new motor, to just unload and go racing. I'd like to see some of the others do that.

They'll find out it's a little harder." Emerson Fittipaldi, the first qualifier for this year's race, has the provisional pole but could be beaten when time trails continue Saturday.

# Gower returns to form while Stewart watches

## Williams takes seven for 61

LONDON, May 16, (Reuter): Former England captain David Gower returned to form for his new county Hampshire by stroking a unbeaten 87 from 85 deliveries on the opening day of their four-day championship cricket match against Sussex yesterday.

With Gower in full flow, Hampshire were fully in com-mand on 184 for two after dismissing Sussex for only 152 in their first innings.

Sussex acting captain Colin Wells must have regretted opting to bat first as his side were reduced to 66 for seven with Dutch pace bowler Paul Jan-Bakker doing much of the damage and finishing with four

Only an eighth-wicket stand of 76 by Tony Piggot, who made 50, and Ian Salisbury (37) gave the score a measure of respectability.

Gower, watched by England manager Micky Stewart, hit 14 fours and a six, taking 18 from one over from off-spin bolwer Salisbury and 14 from another by seamer Piggot.

A championship-best performance by paceman Neil Williams of seven for 61 from 22 lively overs followed by an unbeaten opening partnership of 71 by Desmond Hayes and Mike Roseberry put Middlesex on top against Kent at Lord's.

Only a fifth-wicket partnership of 122 in 35 overs between captain Chris Cowdrey (47) and Matthew Fleming (69) enabled Kent to reach 196 after being sent in to bat.

West Indian Test opener Haynes and Roseberry looked in no trouble as they took the Mid-

#### Lithuanians seek Fisa membership

SYDNEY, May 16, (Reuter): Lithuania is applying to become a member of world rowing's governing body Fisa and wants to compete at the World Rowing Championships in Australia later this

Brian Roe, a spokesman for the championships organisers, said today Lithuania had written to all the national rowing federations asking them to support the breakaway Baltic republic in its

They've written to the Australian Rowing Council and implied in that letter was a request to compete here," said Roe. speaking by telephone from Tasmania where the championships take place from October 27 to Lithuania, which declared

independence from the Soviet Union on March 11, must be a member of Fisa before it can take part in the world championships. The next Fisa congress, at which Lithuania's request might

be discussed, taking place on October 24 at the Lake Barrington championships venue.
"We had news from the US

federation this morning that Lithuanians have been compet-ing in regattas in the US this year as Lithuanians." Roe said. "But there they are competing as individuals, or for clubs, not for a national team."



dlesex total to 71 without loss by

the close. Glamorgan batsmen Geoff Holmes and Matthew Maynard were both on the casualty list after breaking fingers during the game against Gloucestershire at

Holmes was forced to retire hurt after being struck by West Indies fast bowler Courtney Walsh after making 12 and be was followed to hospital by Maynard who was hit by naceman David Lawrence when he had scored 55.

Glamorgan still managed to score 291 before being all out and Gloucestershire were nought without loss at the close.

Scores At Derby: Lancashire 223 for two after 98 overs (G. Mendis 90, M. Atherton 69 not out) v Der-



Neil Williams

At Leicester. Leicestershire 301 for seven (N. Briers 139 not out, J. Whitaker 43) v Nottin-

At Northampton: Warwickshire 286 for six (D. Reeve 82 not out, A. Kallicharan 72, G. Small

42) v Northamptonshire. At Bristol: Glamorgan 291 in 100.4 overs (A. Butcher 83, M. Maynard 55, N. Cowley 51 not out; C. Walsh four for 62). Gloucestershire nought for no wicket after one over.

At Southampton: Sussex 152 in 59.2 overs (A. Piggot 50; P. Bakker four for 51). Hampshire 184 for two after 47 overs (D. Gower 87 not out, P. Terry 40). At Lord's: Kent 196 in 77.3

overs (M. Fleming 69, C. Cowdrey 47; Williams seven for 61). Middlesex 71 for no wicket after 29 overs.

# Oilers edge Bruins

BOSTON, May 16, (Reuter): Peter Klima scored at 15:13 of the third overtime to lift the Edmonton Oilers to a 3-2 victory over the Boston Brains 3-2 early today in the opening game of the 1990 Stanley Cup finals.

Klima took passes from Jari Kurri and Craig Mactavish and fired a 15-footer through the legs of Boston goalie Andy Moog. The win gave Edmonton a 1-0

lead in the best-of-seven series for the National Hockey League championship. The series resumes on Friday in Boston. The game, the longest Stanley

Cup final played so far, lasted 115 minutes and 13 seconds.

The game was interrupted by a 20-minute power failure with 17 minutes and 19 seconds remaining in the third overtime period. Edmonton's Adam Graves put the Oilers ahead 1-0 at 9:46 of the first period when he took a pass out from the side boards from Joe Murphy and fired the puck past Moog.
The Oilers made it 2-0 at the

13-minute mark when Glenn Anderson combined with Mark Messier to beat Moog with a 15 foot backhand flipshot.

Boston rallied for two goals in the third period by captain Raymond Bourque. The first coming at 3:43 and the second with 1:29 remaining in regulation time. Cam Neely and Greg Hawgood assisted on both goals.

Boston outshot Edmonton 52-On May 24th, 1988, a com-

plete power failure hit Boston Garden during a Stanley Cup final game also between the Oilers and the Bruins The game, tied 3-3 at the time, was cancelled.

## Soviet runner barred

INDIANAPOLIS, May 16, (AP): A Soviet athlete who competed in the Los Angeles marathon this spring has tested positive for steroid use and will be suspended from competition in the United States for two years, the Athletics Congress announced yesterday.

Sirje Eichelman, who finished second in the women's division in the March 4 marathon, tested positive for nandrolone metabolites, a substance banned by International Amateur Athletic Federation and International Olympic Committee rules.

Directors TAC, the US track and field governing body, notified the directors of the marathon, the Soviet federation and the IAAF of the disqualifica-

Eichelman. 34, is the second foreign athlete to test positive for banned substances in the United States this year. On March 29, TAC armounced that Trevor Black, a Jamaican long jumper living in Virginia, had tested positive for pseudoephedrine. He received a threemonth suspension.

# Britain's Jockey Club puts back Aliysa hearing by two months

LONDON, May 16, (Reuter): Britain's Jockey Club, who are conducting an inquiry after the Oaks Classic winner Aliysa failed a dope test, have set back the hearing by nearly two months.

The club's disciplinary committee yesterday agreed to grant an adjournment to the inquiry originally planned for May 21 and have set the hearing for July 16-17, more than a year after the race was run.

An application for the adjournment was winning the Epsom Classic on June 10. It made on behalf of the filly's trainer Michael Stoute.

Aliysa, owned and bred by the Aga Khan, was positively dope-tested after

Aliysa could become the first British classic winner to be disqualified after failing a post-race dope test.

# The Return of Chalenge The Ultimate \

GoldStar



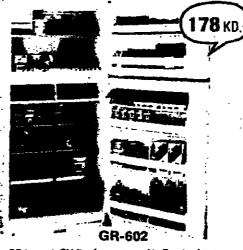
NO BODY CAN MATCH

WE'RE OPEN ON FRIDAY

NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR



Hot/Cold Water Dispenser • Hot & cold water selection system • Hot water temperature 90C • Cold water temperature 3-10C,• Convenient exterior.



 22 (gross) CU.ft refrigerator - No Frost - Large veortable crisper drawer - Removable sieties -Flush back with built in wall candenser.





VCP-4300P



**TWP-43** Stereo radio double cassette recorder . High speed dubbing . 2-Way 4 speakers system Detachable speaker THE PARTY OF THE P

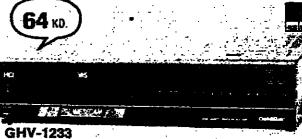


 Integrated tools compartment \*Triple hitration system. •Foot operated or Joff switch & cable retraction •Sucking & blowing function •360° swivel hose •Powerful turbines suction nozzle

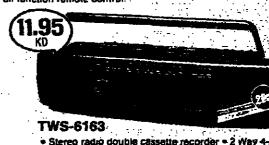


KBV-9012

20" CTV VCR combination = 110 channel cable capability
 1-Month 8-programs = 30 min interval/maximum 8 his
Auto power on & play =Sleep Timer



 V.H S. system Pal/Secam video ca HQ and auto functions = 4-event 14-day programme timer >



speakers • High speed dubbing • Continuous play from tape A to B • Built-in condenser mic.

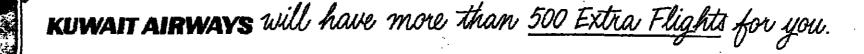
Sold the



GSA-5200

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				ا المدن ع الموادعة :			• •		
Season ( Season	AS KARON Palwa Ar Region St As Assert Bridge Up 3414620	TOPMEA  Fares At Sales Se  At Jamesta Ship  Tor Japanea	ESCAPAT Squar Revealer Belly Victor To Jacobs		CHANG STORES  "And to tare frag  To you pure		HARRIST Torst bywell Ten Piller	BALLETA Mar St Spraye	- MALTINAMON - Tel 46533000
PACE CENTRALES SALVERALES TEL MOTERN	Le to Market	SpeTAK Shan SP As Named County Topo (705) 279	Principality (II) Start III Tys 4720407	Altab Al-Monthson Carriers Si Est 433743	Court Master Tel 2001973	Facilities  Sheat Alread  Graph Book  Graph by  Graph by	GRAND STORES TANKNICEL  A plant store to   Tyl tolero	· Marija C. — p Marija Tara (1944) .	PARAMETE TEL MANG PARES TEL WINE

This summer ...



MALAGA ● ISTANBUL ● CASABLANCA ● TUNIS ● NICE● LARNACA

For more details about our timings, please contact your travel agent or REPORT AUTHORISM Sales Office; Tel. 2412000 Res. Tel. 4348888/9999. Terminal 2 Sales Office; Tel. 4717340



ARAB @ TIME!

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor in Chief

**Editorial Offices** Arport Road, Shawalkh P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuweit.

Telex: 22332 KT

Teigphones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising 4816326/7

Annual Subscription Individuals: KD 48 Companies and Office Departments KD 75/- (Add charges extra for overs Subscribers) Tel: 4818149, 4831348